WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_3

BX
6349
A4
N6
M66
1981-1985

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1981 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

CANDOR BAPTIST CHURCH
Candor, N. C.

Tuesday, October 20, 1981 at 7:15

and

STONEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Wednesday, October 21, 1981 at 9:15

MODERATOR . . . . . William Turnmire
CLERK . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program
First Day....3-4
Second Day....4-6
Constitution....6-9
Report of Director of Missions....9-10
Sunday School Report....10
Brotherhood Report....10
Woman's Missionary Union Report....11
Church Training Report....12
Evangelism Report....12-13
North Carolina Baptist Homes Report....13-14
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report....14-15
Annuity Board Report....15
Baptist Children's Home Report....15
Biblical Record Report....15-16
Report of Nominating Committee....16-17
Committees For 1981-82....17
Churches in Three Areas Association....18
Historian's Report....18-20
Our Beloved Dead....21
Ministry Action - Budget Proposal For
Montgomery Baptist Association 1981-82....21-23
1981 Treasurer's Report....23-24
Receipts From Churches For Associational Missions....24-25
Enrollment Committee Report....25
Report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee....25
1981 Clerk's Report....25-26
Messengers To The Associational Meeting....26-27
Report of Resolutions Committee....27-28
Telephone Numbers....28
Historical Data....29-30
Statistical Tables....31-39
Church Directory....40

PROGRAM

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 20, 21, 1981

Ninety-Third Annual Session

Tuesday Evening at 7:15 at Candor Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 141 *"I Love to Tell the Story"*

Welcome.....William Turnmire

Invocation.....William Turnmire

Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson, with a second by Dan Abernathy, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
(2) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Randolph Browning: 38 messengers, 21 pastors, 77 visitors, total 136.

Recognition of New Pastors.....P.M. Hutchinson

Hymn 457 *"Send the Light"*

Report of Mission Volunteers.....Paul Gordon, Terrell Watts, Grady Blakely

Offertory Prayer.....*Robert Dennis*

Evening Offering

(Ralph Harris, James Williams, Billy Roy, Frank Ingram)

Introduction of Speaker.....*Eddie Brackett*

Special Music.....*Sybil Turnmire*

Sermon.....*Rev. Charles Allard*

Hymn 440 "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"

Benediction.....Arlie Starnes

Wednesday Morning 9:15 at Stoney Fork Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:15 Hymn 33 *"To God Be the Glory"*

Welcome.....Lonnie Gibson

Scripture.....Reece Riggins

Prayer.....Martin Smith

9:25 Report of Director of Missions.....P.M. Hutchinson

9:35 Report of Key Leadership Conference.....(Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Mrs. Virginia Blake, Grady Blakely, Robert English, Marion Parker, Terrell Watts, A. T. Robertson, Jr., Eddie Brackett, Lonnie Gibson, Randolph Browning)

10:20 Business Period (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by Martin Smith, with a second by Eddie Brackett, that proposed budget be adopted as presented and recommended by Finance and Executive Committees; motion carried.
(2) Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that Nominating Committee Report be adopted as presented by Nominating Committee. Motion received a second by Marion Parker. Officers were elected as presented.

(3) Motion made by Randolph Browning with a second by A. T. Robertson, Jr. that Report of Committee on Committees be adopted. Motion carried.
(4) Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson with a second by Terrell Watts that Book of Reports be adopted as given. Motion carried.

10:30 Hymn 335 *"Standing on the Promises"*

(Recognize Representatives of Our Baptist Convention)

Video Tape of Social Ministries.....Glenn Starling

10:50 Hymn 475 *"Victory in Jesus"*

11:00 Offertory Prayer.....Jerry Freeman

Morning Offering.....(Frank Ingram, Eddie Brackett, Lonnie Gibson, Bobby Parnell)

Special Music.....Terrell Watts

Scripture Lesson.....Gary Long

Morning Prayer.....Jerry Tyre

Annual Sermon.....Clyde Comer

Hymn 349 *"Have Thine Own Way Lord"*

12:00 Benediction and Blessing.....Marion Parker

Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn 487 *"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"*

Scripture, Prayer.....Dan Abernathy

1:25 Memorial Service.....Gary Long

1:35 Hymn 448 *"Because He Lives"*

1:45 Business Period (enrollment, resolutions, time-place-preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Randolph Browning: 80 messengers, 17 pastors, 24 visitors, total 121. Total registered for both days 257, 26 churches represented.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Marion Parker for Raeford

Cooke. Mr. Parker moved the adoption of the report with a second by A. T. Robertson, Jr. Report carried.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by James Williams. Night session, Troy First Baptist Church, October 19, 7:30 p.m. Day Session, Tabernacle Baptist Church, October 20, 9:15 a.m. and 1:15 p.m. Preacher of Annual Sermon, Eddie Brackett; alternate, Gary Long. Motion made by James Williams that report be adopted, with a second by Dan Abernathy. Report adopted.

Hymn 238 *"To Worship, Work and Witness"*

2:00 Video tapes of our Baptist Work.....Glenn Starling

Hymn 325 *"Footsteps of Jesus*
2:45 Benediction.....Grady Blakely

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor

and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

****

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
(P. M. Hutchinson)

I have kept a record of the churches that cooperate by attending our Associational Meetings this year, and over half of our churches have not attended. This same attitude is reflected in our churches. One-half of the members never attend. Whether it is an association, church, or individual, this is a reflection on our Christianity.

A ten year study of our gains or losses in our churches reveals that the only consistent increase has been in our finances. Are we more concerned with the material things than anything else? Have we lost our compassion or concern for the lost? Are we busy playing church, or are we really trying to reflect the compassion and concern of Christ for people?

Let's give serious consideration to being a better person, church, and association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
(Randolph Browning)

All churches have not been cooperative in attending Associational Meetings over the past few years. Usually less than half of our churches will be represented in any one meeting. Our Director of Missions, along with the different Associational Departmental Directors, have planned many

meetings that were helpful to those present, but some of the meetings discouraged the workers because of the lack of attendance.

I appreciate the work of the Missions Committee and the Nominating Committee working together after the Association in Annual Conference last year asked the committees to investigate the possibility of having a full time Director of Missions. During the investigation of the committees and working with the Executive Committee, we discovered the Association did have money that could be used in the program of work in our Association, and the Finance Committee for 1981-82 was made aware of it. I hope for an even better program of work next year, and it is my prayer that we will all avail ourselves to the Associational work in a greater way.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(Randolph Browning)

Many great churches have been started after a Sunday School has been established. The Sunday School Department in any church is the basic Bible teaching part of the church. Sunday School teachers should be evangelistic in their teaching because many people that walk the aisles to accept Christ as Saviour and make a public profession of faith in Christ, do so after hearing about Jesus in Sunday School.

This October (1981) is the month for the People Search program of work to be accomplished and this will help our Sunday School immensely. Projections are that every Sunday School will have three times as many prospects as their number of average enrollment. This will be true if every church participates. Of course, the number of prospects will not be worthwhile unless class members follow up and try to get all prospects enrolled in Sunday School. Let me encourage you to do so.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Paul Gordon)

The North Carolina Baptist Men are still placing special emphasis on "Motivating and Mobilizing Men for Missions." This is both Home and Overseas Mission Projects.

West Virginia has requested North Carolina's assistance to help build 100 new churches during the period 1981-1985. The goal was 10 new churches the first year. 20 new churches were completed or the first stage completed during 1981. Two churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association were active in West Virginia this summer. Rev. Terrell Watts and a group of young people from Troy First were at Scotts Depot for a week of construction and witness. Rev. Grady Blakely and Paul Gordon from Mount Carmel were at Mountain Top Baptist Church, Welch, doing construction on the church.

Your Brotherhood Director has had the privilege of spending two weeks in Venezuela doing construction on a missionary's home this summer.

A workshop was conducted at Tabernacle Baptist Church on Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors with 12 of our churches taking part.

The Director of Baptist Men's work in North Carolina challenges Baptist Men to become personally involved in mission activities through mission study, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and undergird their church and denomination.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Lee Chappell)

The Great Commission found in Matthew 28:19-20 provides the foundation stone for Woman's Missionary Union. Jesus' purpose in coming to this world in human flesh, and our purpose as His disciples is, to seek and to save that which was lost.

Ye shall be my witnesses-tell the good news-love your neighbor as yourself. This is missions. And Woman's Missionary Union is a church missions organization designed to help women, girls, and preschoolers learn about missions and how to carry out Jesus' command.

This year WMU enters the final year of a three-year emphasis on life-changing commitments. The overarching aim of the emphasis is to lead church members to make life-changing commitments for the support of missions.

In a sense, 1981-1982, this third year of the emphasis, is a year of doing, of involvement, of service. Ask yourself these questions: What will I do personally for the support of missions this year? As a witness? In Mission Action? With my time and material possessions? What should be my role in my church? In Missions? Can I participate in volunteer mission service?

This year's watchword includes the words from Isaiah 6:8: "Whom shall I send? I will go! Send me!" Pray that God will lead you to make all the life-changing commitments you need to make for Him this year.

The watchword for the year is: "Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me." (Isaiah 6:8). The hymn is "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."

The WMU of North Carolina has made plans to try to get a WMU organization in all the Baptist churches in our state. To get this work done we have a "Starteam" who will work with our local leaders to encourage churches to see the need for this mission work.

Our Associational Directors attended a workshop to help them plan a Leadership Conference for our local leaders in October.

As a Mission Action project we joined with North Carolina WMU to give Christmas gifts to the women at Woman's Prison in Raleigh.

Our GA Director, Joyce Morgan, helped plan and present a GAtivity for girls in three counties. This was a day for learning much about missions.

Our annual WMU meeting was held at First Church Star with Dr. and Mrs. Clarence F. Clark, Medical Missionaries, as speakers. They shared about the work they do at the Baptist Hospital in Japan.

ARE YOU WILLING TO LET GOD LEAD YOU IN A LIFE-CHANGING COMMITMENT THIS YEAR? 1981-82 WMU Officers: Mrs. Cecil Green, WMU Director; Mrs. Lee Chappell, Assistant Director; Mrs. Kester Williams, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Frankie Russell, Girls in Action Director; Mrs. Robert Poole, Mission Friends Director.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
(Virginia Blake)

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility of teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Policy and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the functions of a New Testament Church).

During this past church year Church Training in our Association:

1. Sent Virginia Blake to Key Leadership Conference.
2. Sponsored a leadership conference at Hamer Creek.
3. Started a Church Training Program at Troy First.

Some of the goals set for the coming year are:

1. Begin three new Church Training Programs.
2. Strongly promote the drills and tournaments.
3. Sponsor an Equipping Center Seminar.
4. Reach 125 at our annual "M" Night in November.

To strengthen the Church Training Programs and groups we have an excellent Church Training Council. They are:

Virginia Blake, Associational Church Training Director
Rev. A. T. Robertson, Jr. New Member Training
Jeanette Lamonds, Adult
Delores Tyre, Youth
Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Jr., Children
Renee Haugh, Preschool

We are available to serve the churches of Montgomery Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

EVANGELISM REPORT
(Grady Blakely)

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings have been held in 66 locations across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the areas are: Coastal, March 14-28; Piedmont, April 4-18; and Mountain, April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Churches are urged to have a Lay Evangelism School in preparation for the 82 Joint Crusade. Seventy-three associations have a trained Coordinator of Lay Evangelism Schools who will train pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, North Carolina. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended this Conference. The 36th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

Most of our associations have been involved in Bold Evangelism Clinics, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook **Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church.** The other associations are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic, and churches are also urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

On August 28, 29, and 30 thousands of youth were involved in Youth Evangelism Conferences. We thank God for these three evangelistic opportunities in Fayetteville, Greensboro, and Asheville.

The Youth Evangelism Leadership Conference has rapidly become a major equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the Conference are Personal Growth of the leader, youth witness training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 Conference, October 5-7, at Caraway, Jack Taylor was the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up last year! We pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to seek the lost. If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

On April 1, 1981, W. C. Lamb became Evangelism Consultant of the Hawaiian Baptist Convention.

BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

(M. A. Powers)

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used N.C. Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular

channels--the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N.C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catheterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telementry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397. through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(Sam Everett)

As never before, ministers and church employees need the protection of a retirement program as well as life, medical and long term disability insurance.

Annuity Board spokesman Harold Bailey points out that churches also need the protection of having their employees covered in these areas.

Retirement planning is an important task for churches as well as individual ministers. In light of the present inflation and uncertain futures, churches would be wise as well as loving to provide an additional 10% of total salary for retirement protection.

In Montgomery Association 18 churches and 19 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 8 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT
(Jerry L. Freeman)

The Baptist Children's Home has continued to give support and care throughout the year. In 1985 the Baptist Children's Home will celebrate its 100th anniversary. It's lifeline of support is the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Let each of us strive to give more in support to a good cause.

Members of the staff of the Baptist Children's Home will be glad to be invited to speak on their work. The size of the group will make no difference, and there will be no charge. If you would like a representative, contact:

News Department
Baptist Children's Home
P.O. Box 338
Thomasville, N.C. 27360

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Again this past year, the **Biblical Recorder** has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the **Recorder** seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The **Recorder** is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The **Recorder** also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it is reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The **Recorder** was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there -- a front row seat, as it were, for only 7 cents (cost of one **Recorder**).

When people know the truth -- and truth must be spoken in love -- we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The **Recorder** is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the **Recorder**, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Submitted by:
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... Dan Abernathy
Vice-Moderator ..... A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... Mrs. Rayvon Blake
Sunday School Director ..... Randolph Browning
*WMU Director ..... Mrs. Jo Ann Green
Brotherhood Director ..... Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director ..... Grady Blakely
VBS Director ..... Bob English
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Billy Roy
Christian Education Representative ..... R. D. Riggins
Annuity Board Representative ..... Lonnie Gibson
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reid Harris
Baptist Homes for Aging Representative ..... M. A. Powers
Baptist Children's Home Representative ..... Jerry Freeman
Cooperative Program Representative ..... Gary Long
Historian ..... Clyde Comer
Chairman of Memorials ..... Arlie Starnes
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker

Music Director.....Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Deacon Representative.....Rick Kissell
Media Center Director.....Miss Beverly Richardson
Youth Director.....Eddie Brackett

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Eddie Brackett
Lonnie Gibson
A. T. Robertson, Jr.

* Elected at W.M.U. Meeting each Spring.

COMMITTEES FOR 1981-82

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Randolph Browning, Chm.
James Williams
Jerry Freeman

MISSIONS
A. T. Robertson, Chm.
Billy Roy
Martin Smith
Grady Blakely

RESOLUTIONS
Raeford Cooke, Chm.
Robert English
Carolyn Plowman

CONSTITUTION
Benny Barron, Chm.
Branson Haywood
John Wilson

NOMINATIONS
Lonnie Gibson, Chm.
A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Gary Long

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Randolph Browning, Chm.
Mrs. Robert English
Mrs. Clyde Comer

CREDENTIALS
Reece Riggins, Chm.
Rankin Haywood
Robert Dennis

EVANGELISM
Grady Blakely, Chm.
Jerry Tyre
Ralph Harris

FINANCE
Bill Turnmire, Chm.
Dan Abernathy
Loy Branson
D. C. Deaton

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Jerry Tyre, Chm.
Clyde Comer
J. B. Greene

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Eddie Brackett, Chm.
Jerry Henley
Myra Parnell

PROGRAM
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
Director of Music
Sunday School Director
Pastors of Host Churches

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Mount Carmel
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Pleasant Grove
Star First	Mount Gilead First	Tabernacle
	Stoney Fork	Troy First
	Valley View	
	Wadeville	
	White Crest	

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(Mrs. Estelle Allen)

BETHEL: Prayer room added; choir loft built; painted and carpeted new choir loft and sanctuary; cement benches for outside.

BISCOE FIRST: Rev. C. Thomas Bodkin resigned in April, 1981. Church parsonage renovated in preparation for new pastor when called. Church began a Deacons' Family Ministry Program in June.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Painted trim on church building; added benches to picnic shelter; painted picnic shelter.

CALVARY: None.

CANDOR: Participated in religious census survey in Candor; participated in area wide crusade held at Candor gym in March, 1981; started building fund program; installed clear acrylic protection panels on church windows; installed ramp for the handicapped.

CENTER: None.

DOVER: Bought 3 tables for educational building; graveled drive at parsonage and parking lot; wired baptistry for water heater; installed benches around picnic table; recovered pump house.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Painted exterior of church; built new front steps; covered front entrance of church.

ELDORADO: Exterior of church painted; 2 small buildings on property painted.

EXWAY: Drilled new well for church parsonage; fixed driveway to church parking area; insulated and paneled well house at church; put new roofing on church; voted to organize W.M.U.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: In April the church was completely painted outside. In May the upstairs was completely carpeted. The sanctuary ceiling was painted. In August a new roof was installed on the church. A sidewalk was poured at the parsonage; 10x14 steel storage was bought and erected; additional insulation was placed in parsonage attic; parking area at parsonage extended; shrubbery placed in front of parsonage.

HAMER CREEK: Ordained Frank Ingram into Gospel ministry; painted exterior woodwork and trim on church; painted Sunday School classrooms; added insulation and installed new heat and air conditioning system in church.

HOLLY MOUNT: Painted outside of church; new church covenant; installed gutters; purchased "Weed Eater" for use on grounds and cemetery.

LAUREL HILL: Installed flood lights outside at church and parsonage; retired second mortgage on parsonage; started new Sunday School class for "Singles;" started a Finance Committee for the purpose of forming church budget for the year; won Attendance Banner at Church Training "M" Night; contributed to the new Retarded Chapel (offering by Baptist Men); had special Children's Home speaker, Larry Sawyer, Director of Family Services, Thomasville Center; held Prayer Retreat for youth (emphasis on prayer and fellowship with cookout and "sleep-in" at church), continued Nursing Home Ministry once each month at Montgomery Nursing Home; baseboard heaters installed in pastor's study.

LIBERTY HILL: Painted exterior of church and fellowship building; replaced gutters on church and fellowship building; continued in participating in World Hunger offering monthly; youth participated in Gideon plan by receiving special offering to be used for donating Bibles in memory of and in honor of their loved ones.

MOUNT CARMEL: None.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: 2 work days to do general clean-up, painting, polishing pews and pulpit furniture, etc.; put landscape timbers and shrubbery around fellowship building; redecorated chapel with paint, new carpet, and draperies; purchased new dishwasher for parsonage.

NEW HOPE: Purchased new piano.

PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased PA system; organized Brotherhood; initiated and supported 1st annual Montgomery Praise Festival; painted Sun-

day School classrooms and part of sanctuary; painted outside church building; installed storm windows on church and storm doors on parsonage.

STAR FIRST: Purchased new vacuum cleaner; paid off church note at bank of money borrowed to remodel church sanctuary (a four-year repayment paid in full in three years); repair on air conditioner cost of $210.00; painted outside woodwork on church; had 23 people to begin a program of "Reading the Bible Through in 1981;" had softball team during summer.

STONEY FORK: None.

TABERNACLE: Rev. A. T. Robertson was called in November, 1980; installed new carpet in sanctuary; padded all pews; painted the exterior of church.

TROY FIRST: Rev. Marion Parker retired after serving as pastor for 25 years; church voted Rev. Parker as Pastor Emeritus. Rev. Terrell Watts served as interim pastor. Rev. Eddie Brackett was called as pastor on December 7, 1980 and began his ministry January 18, 1981. The church was painted on the outside and lights were installed to light up the front of the church and steeple. The church and parsonage were insulated. Rev. Terrell Watts, his family, and 12 young people from the church went on a mission trip to Good Shepherd Southern Baptist Church, Scott Depot, West Virginia on August 8-15, 1981. Approximated $3,800.00 was raised for the project. A portion of the money went toward the purchase of a piano for the church in West Virginia. The Youth and Mission Project was selected by Governor Jim Hunt for his 1981 Volunteer Service Award. The church's softball team was awarded the sportsmanship trophy for their participation in the Troy Ministerial League. The church began a monthly ministry at Manor Care, Pinehurst.

VALLEY VIEW: Flood lights were placed on either side of the church; bulletin board placed inside church for important memos, etc.

WADEVILLE: Two outside lights were installed to provide light in parking area and back of church. 30 chairs and 8 tables were purchased to replace chairs and tables from Nursery through Junior Sunday School classes. 50 new Hymnals were donated by June and Bea Ballard.

WHITE CREST: A fellowship building is being constructed behind the church building.

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(Arlie Starnes)

Bethel.....None.
Biscoe First.....Mrs. Elizabeth King, Mr. Austin McCaskill,
.....Mrs. Nancy Maness
Blackwood Chapel...Mr. Sanky Blake, Deacon, Mr. W. C. Parsons, Deacon,
.....Mr. Benton Yarborough
Calvary.....Mr. Jones McNeill
Candor.....Mr. Chesley Hogan
Center.....Mr. Jonah Haywood
Dover.....Mrs. Emma Davis, Mrs. Fannie Davis Stutts, Mr. Elmer Davis,
.....Mr. Charlie Comer
Eagle Springs.....Mr. Lyndon Zachary, Deacon, Mr. Elbert Freeman
Eldorado.....Mr. Herbert L. Davis
Exway.....Mrs. Peggy Lefler
Forks of Little River.....Mrs. Grace Cranford
Hamer Creek.....None
Holly Mount.....Mr. Lacy Thompson, Mr. Roy Yarboro
Laurel Hill.....Mrs. Essie Burgess, Mr. Robert Moore
Liberty Hill.....Mr. Walter Sikes
Mount Carmel.....Mr. Bishop Furr, Mr. Horace Hunsucker, Deacon
Mount Gilead First...Miss Sallie Ewing, Mr. John I. Lane, Mr. Phillip Lane
New Hope.....None
Pleasant Grove.....None
Star First....Mrs. Lula Mae Deaton, Mrs. Annie Martin, Mr. Marvin Lucas,
.....Mr. Lacy Carl Williams, Deacon
Stoney Fork.....Mr. Buddy Thompson, Mr. Henry Randle
Tabernacle.....Mrs. W. E. Chappell, Mrs. J. J. Miller
Troy First.....Mr. Thad Cranford, Mrs. Paul McIntyre, Mr. Carl W. Swink,
.....Mrs. Ernest King, Jr., Mrs. C. J. Covington
Valley View.....None
Wadeville.....Mr. Lonnie "Buck" McRae
White Crest...Mrs. Lillie Melton Mauldin, Mrs. Margarette Morris Thomas

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1981-82

THE OBJECTIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION ARE:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To assist the churches in reaching their goals.
3. To inform the churches of world-wide needs and concerns.
4. To study church, associational and community needs.

I. OUR MINISTRY OF GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP

This ministry will enable our Director of Missions to lead in the above objectives and to give general direction to our total associational program.

THE MINISTRY	CURRENT	PROPOSAL	
1. support.	$ 3,900	$ 6,000	
2. supplement from N.C. convention	1,800	1,500	
3. housing and utilities	1,000	1,200	
4. travel	1,600	2,400	
5. hospital insurance	700	1,000	
6. retirement	600	720	
7. convention expense	400	400	
8. Christmas appreciation gifts	100	200	
9. office expense	720	720	
10. equipment and general expense	200	300	
	$ 11,020	$ 14,440	$ 14,440

II. OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

The association exists to assist the churches. Our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs, organization and leadership training.

THE MINISTRY	CURRENT	PROPOSAL	
1. Sunday School	$ 75	$ 200	
2. V.B.S.	--	100	
3. Church Training	75	200	
4. W.M.U.	75	200	
5. Brotherhood	--	200	
6. Evangelism	75	200	
7. Music and Youth	75	300	(100 & 200)
8. Associational leadership training	150	400	
9. Seminary extension	100	100	
10. People Search	--	350	
11. Spring revival fellowship meals	--	200	
	$ 625	$ 2,450	$ 2,450

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

These services and material aid the association in fulfilling its mission and purpose.

THE MINISTRY	CURRENT	PROPOSAL
1. Secretary-treasurer	$ 600	$ 660
2. office expense	85	85
3. postage	40	40
4. travel	50	60

5. Christmas appreciation gifts	75	75	
6. Associational minutes	450	475	
7. annual association guest speaker	100	100	
8. annual association program	60	60	
9. miscellaneous	100	200	
	$ 1,560	$ 1,755	
			$ 1,755
Total Budget	$13,205		$ 18,645

New budget based on 3% gifts from churches....

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
Dan W. Abernathy, Chm.
William Turnmire
Loy Branson
D. C. Deaton

1981 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance October 1, 1981	$1,389.61
Offerings at Annual Meeting	172.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	335.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	10,288.91
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
Total Receipts	**$13,985.52**
EXPENDITURES	
A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	3,900.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,600.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	700.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	540.00
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	226.80
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	1,000.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	720.00
10. General Expense (Postage and Newsletters)	174.85
Subtotal	**$10,761.65**

B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings (Youth Rally)	50.00
2. Associational Team Travel	113.78
3. Evangelism	-0-
4. Music	21.86
5. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	600.00
b. Office Expense	78.60
c. Postage	39.34
d. Travel	50.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
6. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
7. Minutes of Annual Meeting	458.78
8. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	46.85
9. Seminary Extension (General Expenses)	-0-
10. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	133.56
Subtotal	$1,767.77
Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	12,529.42
Bank Balance October 1, 1981	1,456.10
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1981	922.65
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1981 MM Certificate	$11,329.23

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$460.92
Biscoe First	504.00
Blackwood Chapel	200.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	322.12
Center	392.94
Dover	500.00
Eagle Springs	200.00
Eldorado	100.00
Exway	454.10
Forks of Little River	400.00
Hamer Creek	796.00
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	180.00
Liberty Hill	795.00
Mount Carmel	500.00
Mount Gilead First	700.00
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	265.50
Star First	605.00

Stoney Fork	219.78
Tabernacle	50.00
Troy First	1,828.58
Valley View	196.42
Wadeville	300.00
White Crest	293.55
Total	$10,288.91

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Randolph Browning, Chm., Mrs. Robert English, Mrs. Clyde Comer)

Evening Session, October 20, 1981:	
Messengers from the Churches	77
Pastors	21
Visitors	38
Total Attendance Registered	136
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 21, 1981:	
Messengers from the Churches	80
Pastors	17
Visitors	24
Total Attendance Registered	121
Grand Total Registered for both days	257
Number of Churches represented	26

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: Tuesday evening, October 19, 1982
Place: First Baptist Church
Troy, North Carolina
Time: Wednesday morning, October 20, 1982
Place: Tabernacle Baptist Church
Troy, North Carolina
Preacher: Reverend Eddie Brackett
Alternate: Reverend Gary Long

Respectively submitted,
James Williams
Jerry Freeman

1981 CLERK'S REPORT

(Dorothy S. Harris)

	1980	1981
Baptisms	116	98
Total Church Membership	4,876	4,865
Brotherhood Enrollment	251	258
Sunday School Enrollment	2,883	2,731
Training Union Enrollment	180	215

WMU Enrollment	653	621
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,351	1,234
Total Missions Expenditures	$119,579.00	$129,000.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$791,860.00	$837,480.00

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Bethel - Rev. Arlie Starnes, Mrs. Frances Hamilton, LeRoy Russell.

Biscoe First - Margaret Britt, D. C. Deaton, Jr., Ruby Hurley, Tom Hurley, Rick Kissell, Willine Maness, Myrtle Navy.

Blackwood Chapel - Shirley Blake, Betty Dennis, Linda Whittington, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Perry.

Calvary - Beulah Blake, Lillian Blake, Addie Robinson. Alternates: Vernon Epley, Pearl Epley, Elma Robinson.

Candor - Joanne Green, Mozelle Hicks, Cleo Haywood, Hobson Hunsucker, Lorraine Parsons, Virginia Simmons, Lois and Grady Simmons.

Center - Rev. Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Cheryl Comer, Willie Holder, Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Loy Branson.

Dover - Carl Stevens, Mrs. Pauline Stevens, Mrs. Louise Greene, Mrs. Lynnie D. Comer.

Eagle Springs - Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Beulah Martin, Mrs. Marion Rollins, Mrs. Frances Martin.

Eldorado - Ruth Pierce, Marion Owen, Joan Kerney, Mary T. Cress.

Exway - Rev. Martin Smith, Thomas Dunn, Wilbert Airington, Mae Smith, Flora Dunn, Alice Airington.

Forks of Little River - Mrs. Jean Roy, Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Ina Warner. Alternates: Lewis Perkins, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Kay McCaskill.

Hamer Creek - Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, Rev. Dan Abernathy.

Holly Mount - Rev. Ralph R. Harris, J. C. Thompson, Fulton Cagle, Elaine Cagle, Margie Greene, Jo Ann Thompson, Don Thompson, Lena Mae Owens.

Laurel Hill - Claudia McCaskill, Myrtle McCaskill, Alma Haltom, Conie Sexton, Narva Hamilton, G. B. King.

Liberty Hill - Doris Long, Ila Hunsucker, Dorothy Harris, Blanche Harris, Clayton Harris.

Mount Carmel - Becky Gordon, Alma Blakely, Homer Hunsucker, Ann Lucas, Brenda Hurley, Pat Pipkin.

Mount Gilead First - Jimmy Carter, J. B. Greene, Johnie Haywood.

New Hope - Mr. and Mrs. Vestar Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Tracy Luch, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Calvin Davis, Myrtle Davis, Thelma Freeman, Dora Dunn.

Pleasant Grove - Cheryl Sedberry, Evelyn Sedberry. Alternate: Rederic Campbell.

Star First - Kester Williams, Mary Williams, Mildred Browning, Rev. J. Randolph Browning.

Stoney Fork - Virginia Chappell, Ruth Smith, R. B. McRae. Atlernates: Hallie McRae, Maggie Thomas.

Tabernacle - Lois Hunsucker, Maude Epps, Clifton Johnson, Betty Johnson.

Troy First - Myra Parnell, Fred Scott, H. V. Massengill, Addie Dismukes, Ann Parker, Janice Watts.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake.

Wadeville - Sondra McRae, Elsie Andrews, Mrs. Jack McRae. Alternates: Mrs. Phillip McRae, Mrs. Barbara Morris, Mrs. Dot Parnell.

White Crest - Mary J. Morris, Annie W. Dennis, Ruth Burris.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, God has blessed us richly in our churches and in our association during the past year; and

Whereas, in this ninety-third annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Candor Baptist Church October 20, 1981 and at Stoney Fork Baptist Church October 21, 1981, we have been informed and challenged; be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express our deep gratitude to God for His blessing;

(2) That we express our appreciation to Bill Turnmire for his able and dedicated service as our Moderator and to Dorothy Harris for her faithfulness as our Clerk;

(3) That we express our appreciation to Terrell Watts, Janice Watts, Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Jr., and Mrs. Bill Turnmire for their music leadership;

(4) That we express our appreciation to Rev. Charles Allard, Missionary to Brazil and Missionary in Residence at Campbell University, our evening speaker; and to Rev. Clyde Comer, Pastor of Center Baptist Church, for the annual sermon;

(5) That we thank Candor Baptist Church and Stoney Fork Baptist Church for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association (and the churches in the Mt. Gilead Area who assisted in providing the delicious meal); and

(6) That we encourage all our churches to share whole-heartedly in the work of the Association in general, and the Bold Mission Emphasis in particular.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Marion Parker, Acting Chairman

Robert English
Raeford Cooke, Chairman
Carolyn Plowman

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Pastors:	Office	Home
Dan Abernathy		439-5477
Grady Blakely	572-3315	572-3415
Eddie Brackett	576-5286	576-5861
Randolph Browning	428-4142	428-4085
Nelson Chambers		439-5277
Clyde Comer		428-4073
Robert English		974-4388
Sam Everett, Jr.	439-6474	439-4329
Jerry Freeman		572-1862
Steve Goss	428-4641	428-2055
Lonnie Gibson		439-4348
Ralph Harris		974-7728
Frank Ingram		439-6263
Gary Long		704-983-3663
R. D. Riggins		439-5718
A. T. Robertson, Jr.		576-7621
Billy Roy		572-1251
Martin Smith		439-4379
Arlie Starnes		704-982-5290
Ronnie Stewart		428-2737
Bill Turnmire		974-4412
Jerry Tyre	572-1654	572-3006
James Williams	439-5522	576-3311
Johnny Wilson		919-826-8651
Assoc. Director of Missions:		
P.M. Hutchinson		439-5939
Assoc. Clerk		
Dorothy Harris	572-1393	576-2546
Assoc. Music Director:		
Terrell Watts	576-5286	572-1238

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. P. M. Hutchinson
Address: Rt. 2, City: Mt. Gilead, State: N. C., Zip: 27306

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City 2500-9,999; Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Arlie Starnes, 726 Mill St., Albemarle, NC 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	x		2	5	3	95	2	97	0	1		45,000	12,238
Biscoe	Steve Goss, Biscoe, NC 27209	"	1905	3		x	7	2	13	238	89	327	0	6	60,500	435,600	-0-
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 122, Wadesboro, NC 28170	"	1856	1		x	0	2	3	104	13	117	0	0			-0-
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, NC 27371	"	1922	1	x		2	0	1	109	28	137	0	0		130,000	8,732
Candor	William R. Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, NC 27229	"	1922	3		x	3	1	3	119	46	165	0	1	50,000	200,000	-0-
Centar	Clyde E. Comer, Rt. 2, Box 44, Seagrove, NC 27341	"	1900	1		x	0	0	2	39	62	101	0	0		30,000	-0-
Dover		Moore	1833	1	x		9	2	13	262	111	373	0	1	35,000	160,000	-0-
Eagle Springs	Robert English, Eagle Springs, NC 27242	"	1901	2		x	3	1	6	90	50	140	1	2	50,000	155,000	-0-
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	Montgomery	1869	1	x		8	0	0	37	19	56	0	0	10,000	65,000	-0-
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1934	1	x		5	0	2	120	68	188	0	1	40,000	125,000	11,690
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, NC 27371	"	1758	1		x	7	5	1	90	28	118	0	0	53,200	175,000	-0-
Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1864	1	x		1	3	5	201	67	268	0	1	44,000	190,000	-0-
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Box 607, Candor, NC 27229	"	1872	1	x		1	0	3	139	14	153	0	0		90,000	-0-
Laurel Hill	Jerry D. Tyre, Rt. 1, Box 24, Eastway Park, Troy, NC 27371	"	1849	1	x		0	5	5	188	55	243	0	0	75,000	250,000	25,908
Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long, Rt. 2, Box 403-C, Albemarle, NC 28001	"	1896	1		x	4	4	2	72	44	116	0	0	8,000	93,000	-0-
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, NC 27371	"	1851	1	x		6	0	3	244	50	294	0	0	52,800	199,100	29,701
Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1875	3		x	2	12	14	203	46	249	6	1	34,000	200,000	23,656
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, NC 27371	"	1925	1		x	2	7	2	88	90	178	0	0		75,000	12,425
Pleasant Grove		"	1888	1	x		1	0	4	111	42	153	0	0	75,000	100,000	11,513
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, Box 358, Star, NC 27356	"	1888	3	x		0	5	20	204	35	239	1	6	40,000	180,000	-0-
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1900	1		x	9	2	2	130	20	150	0	0	30,000	95,000	25,122
Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, Jr., 412 Bell St., Troy, NC 27371	"	1940	4	x		4	4	5	181	42	223	0	0	32,000	92,000	-0-
Troy First	Eddie Brackett, Box 442, Troy, NC 27371	"	1885	4	x		6	5	11	343	63	406	2	0	80,000	450,000	-0-
Valley View	Frank Ingram, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1975	1		x	1	3	0	23	0	23	0	0		40,000	1,854
Wadeville	R. D. Riggens, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1898	2		x	10	5	4	122	15	0	1	3	18,000	68,000	-0-
White Crest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	"	1910	1	x		5	2	5	160	54	214	0	0		90,000	5,000
Total							96	75	132	3712	153	4865	11	23	787,500	3,702,700	167,839

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: J. Randolph Browning

Address: Box 358 — City: Star — State: N. C. — Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Box 90, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	8	10	10	5	14	9	0	0	2	0	60	50	0	0	60	60	0	60
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, 27209	0	17	16	19	13	19	68	30	0	0	3	0	185	85	0	0	185	54	0	54
Blackwood Chapel	Leslie Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	2	4	6	6	4	1	23	21	0	0	7	0	74	50	0	0	74	39	0	39
Calvary	Bobby Blake/Terry Garner, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	5	4	8	7	18	24	13	0	0	0	0	81	71	0	0	81	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Candor, 27229	2	7	15	17	12	6	29	9	0	0	2	0	99	61	0	0	99	71	0	71
Center	David Hall, Rt. 1, Box 6, Candor, 27229	1	2	2	3	2	6	11	7	1	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	35	22	0	22
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	6	19	26	33	0	25	40	49	0	0	4	0	202	158	0	0	202	95	0	95
Eagle Springs	John Gwyn, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	0	12	17	13	6	4	17	6	0	0	3	0	78	57	0	0	78	47	0	47
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	2	2	3	2	3	0	16	8	0	0	7	0	46	26	0	0	46	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	15	7	5	6	37	8	0	0	2	0	84	58	0	0	84	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Van McQueen, Rt. 1, Box 228-1, Troy, 27371	0	7	12	14	6	5	18	17	0	0	4	0	83	53	0	0	83	63	0	63
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	13	13	11	6	24	33	23	0	0	4	0	127	83	0	0	127	92	0	92
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	7	15	15	0	15	22	0	0	14	0	92	60	0	0	92	43	0	43
Laurel Hill	Glenn Haugh, Rt. 1, Box 167-B, Biscoe, 27209	0	2	5	11	6	6	35	30	0	0	25	0	120	65	0	0	120	50	0	50
Liberty Hill	Leonard Britt, Rt. 2, Box 44, Denton, 27239	0	3	6	6	4	2	30	9	0	0	0	0	60	43	0	0	60	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	42	23	24	7	11	31	34	0	0	12	0	184	120	0	0	184	93	0	93
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	14	19	26	6	26	36	38	0	8	4	0	177	87	0	0	177	15	0	15
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	2	16	22	12	0	12	19	19	0	0	0	0	102	64	0	0	102	53	0	53
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	1	5	13	10	3	11	22	11	0	0	1	0	77	70	0	0	70	85	0	85
Star First	Darrell Caddell, Box 102, Star, 27356	0	8	5	11	0	15	30	4	0	0	3	18	94	59	0	0	94	42	0	42
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	16	16	11	4	14	19	21	0	0	2	0	103	88	0	0	103	63	0	63
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Allenton St., Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	10	16	10	10	12	10	12	0	0	4	0	88	74	0	0	88	37	0	37
Troy First	Ted Blake, Box 642, Troy, 27371	2	20	46	33	0	8	107	59	0	0	5	0	280	164	0	0	280	97	0	97
Valley View	Doug Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	0	0	1	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	0	20	0	0	0
Wadeville	Darry McRae, Fairway Shores, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	4	12	10	15	14	18	9	0	0	4	0	95	79	0	0	95	53	0	53
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	2	7	16	15	11	7	24	0	0	3	0	85	57	0	0	85	60	0	60
Totals		33	249	334	336	160	265	714	499	1	8	115	18	2731	1825	0	0	2724	1234	0	1234

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Virginia Blake
Address: Box 565 City: Biscoe State: N. C. Zip: 27209

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel														
Biscoe First														
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candor														
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
Eldorado	None	6	4	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	28
Exway														
Forks of Little River														
Hamer Creek	Keith Haywood, Rt. 1, Box 40, Mt. Gilead, 27306	11	0	9	19	18	8	0	0	0	2	0	67	45
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	Jeanette Lamonds, Rt. 1, Box 175-A, Biscoe, 27209	2	5	6	15	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	33	18
Liberty Hill	None	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	17
Mount Carmel														
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope														
Pleasant Grove														
Star First														
Stoney Fork														
Tabernacle	Kathy Dennis, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
Troy First	Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
Valley View														
Wadeville														
White Crest														
Totals		21	10	21	94	49	18	0	0	2	6	0	215	143

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) **1981**

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Terrell Watts
Address: Rt. 1, Box 65-A — City: Troy — State: N. C. — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Bethel	Steve Whitley, 1310 Hathcock Ave., Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	4	0	4	0	27
Biscoe First	Rebecca Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Blackwood Chapel	Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 88-C, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	1	4	3	1	12	0	5	0	4	0	34
Calvary	Myrtis Jarman, Main St., Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	10	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	38
Candor	Syble Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	0	0	3	1	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	19
Center	David Hall, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor, 27229												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	3	0	35
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127												
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	2	2	4	13	0	8	4	3	0	32
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, 27356	3	3	6	5	7	18	0	0	0	2	0	44
Hamer Creek	Cheryl Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 35, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	4	2	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	37
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	4	3	4	18	0	0	0	8	0	38
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, 27203	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	3	5	5	6	18	0	0	0	5	0	42
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	9	6	12	16	0	0	0	3	0	51
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	6	5	6	5	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	43
Pleasant Grove	Monya T. Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 121-B, Candor, 27229	2	6	0	4	2	15	0	2	0	6	0	37
Star First	Jerry Thompson, Box 386, Star, 27356	0	1	4	4	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	27
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	10	5	0	20	0	4	0	6	0	50
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	4	0	5	4	2	20	0	4	0	3	0	42
Troy First	Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, 27371	6	10	7	14	15	21	0	0	0	5	0	78
Valley View													
Wadeville	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	7	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	35
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	4	6	6	12	0	0	0	5	0	33
Totals		25	54	95	69	99	323	0	47	4	80	0	786

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joanne Greene
Address: City Biscoe; State N. C.; Zip 27209

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-24 years, H.S. graduation through 25 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-24 years, H.S. graduation through 25 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel																
Biscoe	Mrs. Carol Myers, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	15	1	0	25
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Delle Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	4	0	9	1	0	22
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	7	0	7	12	4	0	38
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	8	5	0	10	4	0	34
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	12	0	10	0	8	1	0	31
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	25	5	0	36
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Rose Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 225, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	19	3	0	22
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ann Lucas, Rt. 1, Box 137-C, Star, 27356	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	8	2	0	27	10	0	55
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Carolyn Plowman, Rt. 3, Box 126-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	5	5	0	26	3	0	48
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda D. Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	13	5	0	31
Star First	Mrs. Linda Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	2	10	0	18	6	0	41
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	6	10	14	1	0	45
Tabernacle	Mrs. Peggy Russell, 626 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	15
Troy First	Mrs. Donna Garrett, Box 754, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	8	0	75	3	0	101
Valley View																
Wadeville	Mrs. Elsie Andrews, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	2	0	15	7	0	40
White Crest	Mrs. Linda S. Parker, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	12	4	0	27
Total		11	13	10	3	20	0	57	73	91	64	18	311	65	0	621

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Paul Gordon
Address: Rt. 1, Box 8-A — City: Troy — State: N. C. — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Biscoe First											
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Larry Greene, Candor, 27229	9	7	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	27
Center											
Dover	None	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Eagle Springs	None	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River	Clyde Blue, Rt. 2, Box 199, Troy, 27371	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	18
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, 27371	8	6	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	29
Mount Gilead First	Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	0	2	35	0	0	1	1	0	44
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	27
Star First	None	3	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14
Stoney Fork	Quinton Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, .27306	0	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	12
Tabernacle											
Troy First	Paul Davis, Box 646, Troy, 27371	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Valley View											
Wadeville	None	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
White Crest	Dwight Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	3	0	23
Totals		56	55	28	95	12	0	1	11	0	258

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1981

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Dorothy S. Harris

Address P. O. Box 461 City Troy State N. C. Zip 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	25	1	1	x						x	22,965	-0-	22,965	-0-	6,375	5,390	3,517	399	5,429	21,110
Biscoe First	Mrs. Carolyn Brown, Rt. 2, Box 53-A, Seagrove, 27341	40	10	3	x					x		52,598	7,558	60,156	-0-	8,315	-0-	-0-	2,177	11,220	21,712
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8							x	x		19,152	1,719	20,871	-0-	5,875	-0-	-0-	526	3,774	10,175
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	10	4	0						x		18,848	-0-	18,848	-0-	6,360	-0-	3,300	656	5,526	15,842
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	35	10	3		x				x		35,218	-0-	35,218	-0-	12,815	-0-	-0-	1,514	13,004	27,333
Center	Ronald Covington, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor, 27229			2	x					x		8,425	-0-	8,425	-0-	4,420	-0-	-0-	306	1,684	6,410
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		7							x		37,466	420	37,886	-0-	17,802	-0-	-0-	750	10,942	29,494
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	15	11	2				x		x		26,940	1,265	28,205	-0-	11,535	3,300	-0-	1,431	4,009	20,275
Eldorado	Mrs. Tommie Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	6	5	5	x						x	14,583	942	15,525	-0-	7,735	192	-0-	754	3,316	11,997
Exway	Mrs. Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	17	8	2						x		23,882	-0-	23,882	-0-	10,600	-0-	2,819	542	6,865	20,826
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	16	10	1	x					x		29,091	294	29,385	-0-	12,778	-0-	-0-	956	4,276	18,010
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead	65	20	2					x	x		46,154	-0-	46,154	-0-	14,397	-0-	-0-	2,053	23,771	40,221
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	0	0							x	15,061	1,204	16,265	-0-	3,475	-0-	-0-	427	6,962	10,864
Laurel Hill	Alex Lamonds, Rt. 1, Box 164-E, Candor, 27229	35	3	.2		x				x		38,072	-0-	38,072	-0-	10,000	-0-	8,141	777	6,091	25,009
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	23	12	3	x					x		26,468	1,316	27,784	-0-	8,772	-0-	-0-	529	9,316	18,617
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180-A, Troy, 27371	60	13						x	x		54,866	-0-	54,866	-0-	19,368	1,530	5,952	1,828	17,082	45,760
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306		9	1.5		x				x		47,727	1,912	49,639	-0-	25,325	-0-	4,178	2,236	11,930	43,669
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356										x	13,644	-0-	13,644	-0-	3,260	-0-	2,791	273	5,918	12,242
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	20	15	1	x					x		27,694	-0-	27,694	-0-	14,505	-0-	2,845	1,073	2,193	20,616
Star First	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	45	15	1.5					x	x		43,193	-0-	43,193	-0-	15,285	-0-	6,676	1,811	17,796	41,568
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	10	2	x					x		31,754	-0-	31,754	4,000	11,934	-0-	7,273	759	13,918	33,884
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	32	10	2	x					x		26,769	-0-	26,769	-0-	13,761	-0-	2,343	833	10,053	26,990
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, 27371	140	14	2					x	x		92,586	-0-	92,586	-0-	34,004	-0-	-0-	1,934	41,391	77,329
Valley View	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead	18	3	2	x						x	8,880	-0-	8,880	-0-	3,035	-0-	2,393	55	605	6,088
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	8	0		x				x		29,191	355	29,546	-0-	15,112	-0-	-0-	815	9,501	25,428
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	18	8	2					x	x		29,168	100	29,268	5,000	6,840	19,783	-0-	506	5,984	33,113
Total		680										820,395	17,085	837,480	9,000	303,683	30,195	52,228	25,920	252,556	664,582

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: N. C. Zip: 27371

		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Christian homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	461	461	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	505	966
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, Box 764, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	3,762	504	1,764	1,125	7,632	0	0	0	0	0	11,025	14,787
Blackwood Chapel	Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 247, Ellerbe, 28338	0	0	0	756	230	50	50	50	0	50	50	50	0	530	1,286
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Biscoe Road, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	600	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	885
Candor	Shirley Thompson, Box 725, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	3,282	322	361	498	841	0	0	0	0	745	2,767	6,049
Center	Loy Thompson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	786	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393	1,179
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 244, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,856	500	0	200	300	0	555	100	100	0	1,755	4,611
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	2,741	225	335	311	801	0	189	0	74	1,500	3,435	6,176
Eldorado	Georgia Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	325	145	200	125	150	0	540	0	200	250	1,610	1,935
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,819	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	2,274
Forks of Little River	Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,400	400	1,590	771	1,113	0	0	0	0	980	4,854	7,254
Hamer Creek	Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	7,979	792	330	502	1,150	0	0	0	0	59	2,833	10,812
Holly Mount	Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Laurel Hill	Roger R. Kennedy, Box 36, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,071	180	220	314	753	0	0	0	0	100	1,567	2,638
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	3,944	795	505	515	605	0	0	0	0	552	2,972	6,916
Mount Carmel	Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 160-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	5,978	500	200	647	1,631	0	150	0	0	0	3,128	9,106
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, 28306	0	0	0	4,500	700	909	698	1,075	0	0	0	0	90	3,472	7,972
New Hope	Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	100	100	0	368	368
Pleasant Grove	Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	3,632	242	41	303	412	0	0	0	0	0	998	4,630
Star First	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	3,220	605	150	312	487	0	0	0	0	79	1,633	4,853
Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,009	205	195	79	206	0	0	0	0	532	1,217	3,226
Tabernacle	Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,038	75	0	67	516	0	0	0	0	32	690	2,728
Troy First	Ann Parker, Box 543, Troy, 27371	2,450	1,428	3,878	12,391	1,828	641	597	784	50	0	0	0	0	3,900	20,169
Valley View	Barbara Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	342	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	538
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Box 156, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,466	300	0	510	700	0	0	0	0	0	1,510	3,976
White Crest	Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,243	293	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	80	423	1,666
Total		2,450	1,428	3,878	72,601	10,371	7,513	7,624	19,278	50	1,752	350	559	5,024	52,521	129,000

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Montgomery Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dan Abernathy

Address: Rt. 1, Box 33-B — City: Mt. Gilead — State: N. C. — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrollment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Harris, Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	Rick Kissell, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	14	0	1125	8	R	1	0	0	2	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Branson St., Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	R	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Candor	Roger Kellis, Box 489, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	498	3	R	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	8	0	125	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	771	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hamer Creek	Harold S. Byrd, Box 83, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	502	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	John Wyatt, Jr., Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	8	0	314	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180-A, Troy, 27371	0	3	0	0	3	0	647	3	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Gilead First	Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	5	0	698	4	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	5	0	303	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	0	1	0	0	8	0	312	3	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Tabernacle	Bill Mulford, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Troy First	H. V. Massengill, 707 Carson St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	7	R	1	0	0	14	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Valley View	Doug Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Wadeville	Johnny Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 224-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	10	0	511	3	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
					0	75	0	7,345	97		41	0	0	14												

CHURCH DIRECTORY

		PASTORS	S. S. DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS	CHURCH TREASURERS	MUSIC DIRECTORS	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS
1.	Bethel	Arlie Starnes 726 Mill Street Albemarle, NC 28001	Charles Jones Rt. 1, Box 90 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306				Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Rose Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Steve Whitley 1310 Hathcock Ave., Albemarle, NC 28001	Carl Herris Box 194 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
2.	Biscoe	Steve Goss Biscoe, NC 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209			Mrs. Carol Myers Biscoe, NC 27209	Claude Wright Box 764 Biscoe, NC 27209	Mrs. Carolyn Brown Rt. 2, Box 53-A Seagrove, NC 27341	Rebecca Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209	Rick Kissell Biscoe, NC 27209
3.	Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson Rt. 1, Box 122 Wadesboro, NC 28170	Mrs. Lesile Perry Rt. 1, Candor, NC 27229				Ruth Dennis Rt. 1, Box 247 Ellerbe, NC 28338	Don Blake Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Betty Dennis Rt. 3, Box 88-C Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
4.	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy, NC 27371	Bobby Blake/ Terry Garner Mt. Gilead, NC 27306				Bill Hannah Biscoe Road Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Biscoe Rd. Troy, NC 27371	Myrtis Jarman Main St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Branson Heywood Branson St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
5.	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor, NC 27229	Larry Greene Candor, NC 27229		Larry Greene Candor, NC 27229	Mrs. Mary Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe, NC 27209	Shirley Thompson Box 725 Biscoe, NC 27209	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe, NC 27209	Syble Turnmire Box 614 Candor, NC 27229	Roger Kellis Box 489 Candor, NC 27229
6.	Center	Clyde E. Comer Rt. 2, Box 44 Seagrove, N. C. 27341	David Hall Rt. 1, Box 6 Candor, NC 27229				Loy Thompson Box 133 Candor, NC 27229	Ronald Covington Rt. 2, Box 6 Candor, NC 27229	David Hall Rt. 2, Box 6 Candor, NC 27229	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, NC 27229
7.	Dover	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2, Box 84 Seagrove, NC 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1, Star, NC 27356				Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1 Star, NC 27356	Jesse E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 244 Star, NC 27356	J. Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27325	Robert Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1 Star, NC 27356
8.	Eagle Springs	Robert English Eagle Springs, NC 27242	John Gwyn Rt. 1 Jackson Springs, NC.	None			Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs, NC	Frances Martin Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Robert Herris Eagle Springs, NC 27242
9.	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1 Troy, NC 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	None				Georga Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Tommie Russell Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2, Box 351 New London, NC 28127	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2, Box 351 New London, NC 28127
10.	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306					Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Gloria Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Wilbert Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
11.	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy, NC 27371	Van McQueen Rt. 1, Box 228-1 Troy, NC 27371		Clyde Blue Rt. 2, Box 199 Troy, NC 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, NC 27371	Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, NC 27371	Sam Poe Rt. 1, Box 9 Star, NC 27356	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy, NC 27371
12.	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33-B Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Keith Haywood Rt. 1, Box 40 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33-B Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Cheryl Thomas Rt. 1, Box 35 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Herold S. Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
13.	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Box 607 Candor, NC 27229	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306					Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
14.	Laurel Hill	Jerry D. Tyre, Rt. 1, Box 24, Eastway Park Troy, NC 27371	Glenn Haugh Rt. 1, Box 167-B Biscoe, NC 27209	Jeanette Lamonds Rt. 1, Box 175-A Biscoe, NC 27209		Mrs. Rose Bowman Rt. 2, Box 225 Troy, NC 27371	Roger R. Kennedy Box 36 Troy, NC 27371	Alex Lamonds Rt. 1, Box 164-E Candor, NC 27229	G. B. King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, NC 27209	John Wyatt, Jr. Candor, NC 27229
15.	Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long Rt. 2, Box 403-C Albemarle, NC 28001	Leonard Britt Rt. 2, Box 44 Denton, NC 27239	None	Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Herris Box 461 Troy, NC 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Herris Box 461 Troy, NC 27371	Wayne Dennis Rt. 1, Box 418 Asheboro, NC 27203	Conley Hunsucker Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
16.	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy, NC 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371		Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Terry, NC 27371	Mrs. Ann Lucas Rt. 1, Box 137-C Star, NC 27356	Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 160-A Troy, NC 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy, NC 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy, NC 27371
17.	Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr. Box 207 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		Johnny Almond Box 351 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Carolyn Plowman Rt. 3, Box 126-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Johnny Almond Box 351 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Kent Heywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
18.	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy, NC 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1, Star, NC 27356					Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe, NC 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star, NC 27356	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27341	Calvin Davis Rt. 2, Seagrove, NC 27341
19.	Pleasant Grove		James M. Johnson Box 587 Troy, NC 27371		Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy, NC 27371	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Monya T. Dunn Rt. 1, Box 121-B Candor, NC 27229	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
20.	Star First	J. Randolph Browning Box 358 Star, NC 27356	Derrell Caddell Box 102 Star, NC 27356		None	Mrs. Linda Henley Box 284 Star, NC 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star, NC 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star, NC 27356	Jerry Thompson Box 386 Star, NC 27356	Jerry Henley Box 284 Star, NC 27356
21.	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		Quinton Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Virginia Chappell Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Larry Thompson Box 483 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
22.	Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, Jr. 412 Bell St. Troy, NC 27371	Allen Lassiter Allenton St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Kathy Dennis Rt. 1 Candor, NC 27229		Mrs. Peggy Russell 626 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371	Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy, NC 27371	Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy, NC 27371	Bill Mulford Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371
23.	Troy First	Eddie Brackett Box 442 Troy, NC 27371	Ted Blake Box 642 Troy, NC 27371	Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy, NC 27371	Paul Davis Box 646 Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Donna Garrett Box 754 Troy, NC 27371	Ann Parker Box 543 Troy, NC 27371	John C. King Box 674 Troy, NC 27371	Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy, NC 27371	H. V. Massengill 707 Carson St. Troy, NC 27371
24.	Valley View	Frank Ingram Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Doug Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead, NC 27306				Barbara Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead, NC 27306			Doug Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
25.	Wadeville	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Darry McRae Fairway Shores Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		None	Mrs. Elsie Andrews Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Edgar Parnell Box 156 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Johnny Byrd Rt. 2, Box 224-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
26.	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle, NC 28001		Dwight Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle, NC 28001	Mrs. Linda S. Parker Rt. 1 Troy, NC 27371	Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle, NC 28001	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle, NC 28001	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle, NC 28001

1166 mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1982 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, N. C.

Tuesday, October 19, 1982 at 7:15

and

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, N. C.

Wednesday, October 20, 1982 at 9:15

MODERATOR . . . . . A. T. Robertson
CLERK . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris

In Memory of Rev. Winfrid B. Allison 1930-1982

Rev. Allison was a dedicated christian minister that was motivated by a love for Christ and his fellow man. This dedication is our expression of gratitude for his ministry.

Graduate of Prairie Bible Institute, Columbia Bible College and Faith Theological Seminary, he served as pastor of Eagle Springs and Star churches in this association. He also served churches in Petersburg and Bassett, Virginia. He was pastor of Southgate Baptist Church in Thomasville at the time of his death. He was married to Rebecca McAlister of Biscoe.

Mrs. Allison and children wish to thank the Montgomery Association for the comforting gesture of dedicating the minutes to Winfrid's memory. He looked forward to settling here at his retirement.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program
First Day....4-5
Second Day....5-7
Constitution....7-10
Sunday School Report....11
Report of Director of Missions....11
Baptist Children's Homes Report....12
Evangelism Report....12-13
Associational Youth Report....13
Annuity Board Report....13
Baptist Homes Report....14
Report of the Biblical Recorder To The Association....14-15
Christian Higher Education Report....15-16
Baptist Hospital Report....16-17
Christian Action League Report....17-18
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report....18
Brotherhood Report....18-19
Church Training....19
Messengers To The Association....19-21
Committees for 1982-83....21
Churches In Three Areas of Association....21
Historian's Report....22
Report of Resolutions Committee....24
Report of Nominating Committee....25
Woman's Missionary Union Report....25-26
Ministry Action - Budget Proposal
For Montgomery Baptist Association 1982-1983....26-27
1982 Treasurer's Report....28-29
Receipts From Churches For Associational Missions....29
Our Beloved Dead....30
Cooperative Program - People Helping People....30-31
Enrollment Committee Report....31
Report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee....32
1982 Clerk's Report....32
Telephone Numbers....32
Historical Data....33-34
Statistical Tables....35-43
Church Directory....44

PROGRAM

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 19, 20, 1982

Ninety-Fourth Annual Session
Tuesday Evening at 7:15 at First Baptist Church, Troy

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 55 *"I Will Sing the Wondrous Story"*

Welcome.....A. T. Robertson

Invocation.....James Williams

Miscellaneous Business.....(organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson, with a second by Eddie Brackett, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
(2) Enrollment Committee Report: 89 messengers, 20 pastors, 41 visitors, total 150.
(3) Motion made by Eddie Brackett, with a second by Bill Turnmire, that the 1982 Annual be dedicated in memory of Rev. Winfrid Allison. Motion carried.

Recognition of New Pastors.....P. M. Hutchinson

Hymn 63 *"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"*

Report of Mission Volunteers.....Dr. James P. Culley
Bobby Parnell

Hymn 371 *"Leaning on The Everlasting Arm"*

Offertory Prayer.....Nelson Chambers

Evening Offering, (Jerry Freeman, Clyde Comer, Lonnie Gibson, John Wilson, Billy Roy, Martin Smith)

Introduction of Speaker.....Eddie Brackett

Special Music.....Hamer Creek Choir

Sermon.....Dr. Victor Cole

Hymm 473 *"Take The Name of Jesus With You"*

Benediction.....William Turnmire

Wednesday Morning 9:15 at Tabernacle Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:15 Hymn 368 *"Brethren We Have Met to Worship"*

Welcome.....A. T. Robertson

Scripture.....Dale Robertson

Prayer.....Gary Long

9:25 Report of Director of Missions.....P. M. Hutchinson

9:35 Report of Organization Directors.....(A. T. Robertson Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Joann Greene, Eddie Brackett, Randolph Browning, Paul Gordon)

10:20 Business Period.....(Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) 1982-83 budget proposal presented by Bill Turnmire. Motion made by Dale Robertson, with a second by Marion Parker, that proposed budget be adopted as presented and recommended by Finance and Executive Committees; motion carried.

(2) Nominating Committee Report given by Lonnie Gibson. Motion made by Martin Smith that the report be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Bill Turnmire. Officers were elected as presented.
(3) J. B. Greene presented proposed committees for 1982-83. Motion made by Dale Robertson, with a second by Eddie Brackett, that report be adopted as presented. Motion carried.

10:30 Hymn 318 *"Count Your Blessings"*

(Recognize Representatives of Our Baptist Convention)

Report of Our Baptist Homes ..... Rev. Rex Campbell
Jim Saul

10:50 Hymn 212 *"Love Lifted Me"*

11:00 Offertory Prayer ..... Reece Riggins

Morning Offering ..... (Bill Turnmire, Gary Long,
Johnnie Hooks, Lonnie Gibson)

Special Music ..... Dover Church Group

Scripture Lesson ..... Steve Goss

Morning Prayer ..... Marion Parker

Annual Sermon ..... Eddie Brackett

Hymn 233 *"Out of My Bondage, Sorrow & Night"*

12:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Ronnie Stewart

Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn 483 *"When We All Get To Heaven"*

Scripture, Prayer ..... Sam Everett

1:25 Memorial Service ..... Marion Parker

1:35 Hymn 265 *"It Is Well With My Soul"*

1:45 Business Period ..... (enrollment, resolutions, time-
place-preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 89 messengers, 20 visitors, 15 pastors, total 124. Total registered for both days 274, 25 churches represented.
(2) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by Randolph Browning. Night Session, Calvary Church, October 18, 7:15 p.m. Day Session, Star First Church, October 19, 9:15 a.m. and 1:15 p.m. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Ronnie Stewart; alternate, Sam Everett. Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that report be adopted, with a second by Gary Long. Report adopted.
(3) Motion made by Marion Parker, with a second by Ronnie Stewart, that Randolph Browning serve as Music Director for the Association for 1982-83. Motion carried.
(4) Resolutions Committee Report given by James Williams. Gary Long moved the adoption of the report with a second by J. B. Greene. Report adopted.
(5) Proposal presented by Gary Long that "as an expression of our love and appreciation, we recognize our Associational Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, for her 16 years of faithful and devoted service to our Montgomery Baptist Association by adding a special page in our 1982 Associational Minutes with a picture and appropriate wording; also, that the Association provide a plaque with appropriate inscription, presented by Montgomery Baptist Association, October 20, 1982; this presentation to be made at next Associational Executive Committee meeting." Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson, with a second by Eddie Brackett, that this proposal be accepted. Motion carried.

Hymn 258 *"Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"*

2:00 Report of Our Baptist Hospital.....Calvin Knight

Hymn 188 *"Amazing Grace"*

Report of Our Foreign Missionary.....Martha McAllister

2:45 Benediction.....Moderator

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his

opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(Randolph Browning)

The topic discussed in Sunday School meetings at Ridgecrest, Raleigh and Camp Caraway is called 8.5 by '85. This means that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is trying to have 850,000 enrolled in Sunday School by 1985. This is a part of the Southern Baptist Convention's goal of 8.5 million enrolled by 1985. Our Associational goal could be reached if each church would increase enrollment by 50% by 1985. If this seems too high, just think, this is giving two people three years to bring one person. Have YOU been responsible for bringing one new person into Sunday School during the last three years? In the Southern Baptist Convention there has been very much promotion of the "Bold Missions Thrust" over the past few years. This is trying to encourage us to be Bold in our witnessing. The apostles of old risked their lives inviting others into their fellowship. Can we not risk crossing the road, town, or the yard to invite others to our Sunday School?

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
(P. M. Hutchinson)

We are grateful for all that served in the various associational positions during the year. Many of the pastors that have recently come into our Association are very active and helpful in our work. We need more participation of our leaders to have a meaningful associational program. Our "Here's Hope Evangelistic Crusade" and our Key Leadership report meeting suffered because of lack of support. We had the largest team ever to attend our Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this year. Several of our churches used the Great Challenge Stewardship Program in their churches this year.

The churches in America are declining in interest and concern of our people expressed by a decrease in attendance. The churches in our Association are not making the progress we should make. Why? Do our leaders care? What will we do about it? I hope each pastor will get his leaders together and look at what their church has done, and seriously consider what it should and could accomplish. Set some goals in every area of your ministry.

The number of unchurched people in our country is increasing twice as fast as the number of Southern Baptists. In the last 10 years the number of sect group churches in America increased 30% while Southern Baptist churches increased 4%.

There are 130 million people in America over 10 years of age who are not Christians. We attempt to excuse our failure in these areas by saying, "We are putting our efforts on making better disciples of our people." Does our record indicate that we are succeeding? I feel that we have busied ourselves with various social projects to the neglect of basic one on one evangelism. We need to get back to a deep burden, compassion, and concern for lost people.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Jerry L. Freeman)

On August 19, 1982, the Baptist Children's Home at Thomasville held an Annual Area Conference. There was a picnic supper of hot dogs or barbeque for all the guests to enjoy. There were tours provided for all those who wished, and after the meal, the program was held in the church. The Mills Home Chorus sang and a new film, "You Needed Me," was shown. This film is part of the Centennial Celebration for the last 100 years. The film is available upon request to any church by contacting Mills Home. We were told that some of the children work, and some saved enough money to go to the World's Fair by working at Caswell Center and Camp Mundo Vista.

In 1985, Baptist Children's Home will be celebrating a Centennial for 100 years. They are hoping that many will help celebrate the 100 years by joining the Century Club by donating what you can. They hope to have many give $100 in appreciation of Children's Homes because of the 100 years. Don't forget that when the Annual Area Conferences are held that as many members of your church are invited as wish to attend and that you can bring your entire family.

In the Thomasville Area, we are pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides "one on one" care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Grady Blakely)

Reports are still coming on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Interpretation Meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed by local revivals. Figures to date indicate 2,932 professions and 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting.

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the 36th annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2500 people in attendance; the best consistant attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three - Asheville, Greensboro, and Fayetteville. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership

meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. B. O. Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching; and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J. W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH REPORT
(Eddie Brackett)

During March, 1982, all the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association were encouraged to have a Youth Week or a Youth Sunday. To help climax these events a Youth Jubilee was held on Friday and Saturday, March 19 and 20 at First Baptist Church in Troy and at Troy Middle School. On Friday a concert was given by Jimmy Ray of Gardner Webb College and a movie entitled "High Point" was shown. On Saturday seven different workshops/seminars were offered: (1) Youth and Mission Opportunities; (2) Finding and Doing God's Will; (3) How to Deal With Temptation; (4) How to Recognize Real Love; (5) How to Share Your Faith; (6) The Book of Acts; (7) A Look at Last Things. Following the evening meal, a time of recreation was held. Worship, special music, puppets, and the message by Rev. Guy Hipps, Minister of Youth, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, completed the evening. At least 150 youth and adults were in attendance with 13 churches being represented.

In April, a caravan left Montgomery County to attend the statewide Youth Convention in Charlotte. Grady Nutt, Bill and Linda Cates, and Mark McMasters were the program personalities. Over 100 youth and adults joined in this.

On October 16, a Youth Fall Roundup was held at First Baptist Church in Troy. The Youth Choir of Pfafftown Baptist Church in Winston-Salem presented a musical entitled "Lightshine." Following a time of refreshment and fellowship, the group saw the film entitled "Super Christian."

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(Lonnie Gibson)

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations in North Carolina are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. 10% of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades.

In Montgomery Association 19 churches and 20 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 9 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

(M. A. Powers)

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1982

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the **Biblical Recorder** this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the **Recorder** from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, **Church and State.**

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the **Biblical Recorder**, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The **Recorder** has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new **Recorder** editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Submitted by:
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER
(To become editor-emeritus September 13, 1982)

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT
(R. D. Riggins)

CALLING THE ROLL

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: **Mars Hill**, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; **Gardner-Webb**, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; **Wingate**, 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; **Wake Forest**, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; **Meredith**, in the capitol city of Raleigh; **Campbell**, 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and **Chowan**, in the Northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia State line.

LOOKING INSIDE

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories from Australia to Zimbabwe. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine

(including nursing), 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 of the students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

SERVING THE CHURCHES

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches -- pastors and lay people alike -- help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively -- sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available -- as he or she can attend a state institution.

GRATITUDE

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N.C. 27611

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examinations of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it also is less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I.PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendations to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this problem.

III.STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capital. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state. As a result of this hihly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held between September 15 and October 15, 1982.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in several campaigns.

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N.C. Mission Offering,

the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which received gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase-promoting mission support through estate scholarship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense-even after death.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(Paul Gordon)

The North Carolina Baptist Men are still placing special emphasis on "Motivating and Mobilizing Men For Missions." This is both home and overseas missions projects.

The Montgomery Baptist Association is still active in the "Mountain State 200 Project" (West Virginia). The First Baptist Church of Troy had a group of young people and men doing construction work and witnessing. 5 other churches and 18 men were on stand-by to help at Highland Avenue Baptist Church of South Charleston. Due to the weather and the basement cave-in, we were not able to be used.

Your Brotherhood Director has had the privilege of spending two weeks in Haiti doing construction on a new church building this summer.

The Director of Baptist Men's work in North Carolina challenges Baptist men and boys to become personally involved in mission activities through mission study, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and undergird their church and denomination.

CHURCH TRAINING
(Virginia Blake)

Church Training in our Association has been assigned the task of helping churches start a Church Training Program in churches that do not have a program to train their members to be better disciples, to train new members and church leaders (also potential leaders).

The responsibility of the Church Training Program is to teach the five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skills Development.

At the Key Leadership Conference in May, the emphasis was Bold Growth in Discipleship Training - training our members to do what Christ taught the first disciples to do.

The theme for 1982-83 is Equipping For Family and Ministry. There is excellent material to help with this much needed training.

Please contact me if I can be of help.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Leroy Russell, Carl Harris, Flynn Richardson.

Biscoe First - D. C. Deaton, Jr., Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mrs. Phyllis Goss, Rev. Steve Goss, Mrs. Elva Hurley, Tom Hurley, Ms. Willine Maness.

Blackwood Chapel - Mrs. Alberta Smith, Dale Whittington, Ben Perry, Mark Perry, Mrs. Shirley Blake, Mrs. Ruth Dennis.

Calvary - Myrtis Jarman, Pearl Epley, Vernon Epley.

Candor - Joanne Greene, Mozelle Hicks, Mary Comer, Grady Simmons, Lois Simmons.

Center - Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Rev. Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Cheryl Comer, Loy Branson, Ronald Lewis.

Dover - James E. Brewer, Mrs. Lynnie D. Comer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Raymond Hogan, Robert Comer, Mrs. James E. Brewer.

Eagle Springs - Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Marion Rollins, Mrs. Irene Thomas.

Eldorado - Iva Thompson, Virgie Cobb, Tommie Russell, Jerry Freeman, Jackie Napier.

Exway - Rev. Martin Smith, Mr. Wilbert Airington, Mrs. Wilbert Airington, Thomas Dunn, Mr. Roy Kelly, Mrs. Roy Kelly.

Forks of Little River - Mr. Gayle Campbell, Mrs. Jean Roy, Mrs. Pauline Turner.

Hamer Creek - Frank Ingram, Myrtle Bauman, Miss Thelma Gardner, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton.

Holly Mount - Rev. Ralph R. Harris, J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Kathy Williams, Mrs. Elaine Cagle, Mr. Don Thompson, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Jeraline Yarboro.

Laurel Hill - Virgie Elam, Alma Halton, Claudia McCaskill, James Stewart, Irene Stewart, Claudia Robertson.

Liberty Hill - Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Doris Long, Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris.

Mount Carmel - Paul Gordon, Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Brenda Hurley, Mrs. Alma Blakely, Mrs. Ann Lucas, David Wood.

Mount Gilead First - A. N. Dickens, Johnie Haywood, J. B. Greene, M. A. Powers, Rev. Sam T. Everett, Jr.

New Hope-Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mrs. Myrtle Davis, Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers, Mr. & Mrs. Tracy Luck, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Callicutt.

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Mrs. Polly Poole, Mrs. Grace Hooks.

Star First - Kester O. Williams, Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mrs. Linda Henley, Mrs. Elizabeth Kern, Mrs. Mary Williams.

Stoney Fork - R. B. McRae, Hallie McRae, Coline Gibson, Jennell Strickland.

Tabernacle - Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mr. & Mrs. William Gainey.

Troy First - Bobby Parnell, Miss Pat Meacham, Mrs. Hilda Brackett, H. V. Massengill, John C. King, Rankin Haywood, Paul Pipkin, Charles Thompson, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mrs. Addie Dismukes.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake, Lilie Swaringer.

Wadeville - Peggy Frix, Mrs. Jack McRae, Soundra McRae, Mr. & Mrs. Phillip McRae, Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Byrd.

White Crest - Mrs. Mary J. Morris, Mrs. Annie W. Dennis, Mrs. Ruth Burris.

COMMITTEES FOR 1982-83

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Jerry Freeman, Chm.
Clyde E. Comer, Jr.
James Williams

RESOLUTIONS
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Carolyn Plowman
Johnny Hooks

NOMINATIONS
Dale Robertson, Chm.
A. T. Robertson
Gary Long

CREDENTIALS
Reece Riggins, Chm.
Ranking Haywood
Robert Dennis

FINANCE
Bill Turnmire, Chm.
Ronnie Stewart
Loy Branson
James E. Brewer

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Eddie Brackett, Chm.
Jerry Henley
Myra Parnell

MISSIONS
Dale Robertson, Chm.
Billy Roy
Martin Smith

CONSTITUTION
Marion Parker, Chm.
John Wilson
Branson Haywood

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Cheryl Comer, Chm.
Mrs. Gary Long
Mrs. Carolyn Plowman

EVANGELISM
Grady Blakely, Chm.
Steve Goss
Ralph Harris

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Chm.
J. B. Greene
Sam Everett, Jr.

PROGRAM
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
Director of Music
Sunday School Director
Pastors of Host Churches

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mount Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Mount Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(Clyde E. Comer, Jr.)

BETHEL: Prayer room benches covered; bought 100 new Baptist Hymnals; purchased kerosene heater; two lights installed over organ and piano; organized the pastor a study.

BISCOE FIRST: Added two new adult Sunday School classes; 4100 sq. ft. Family Life and Education Building Annex to be completed in December; enrolled 12 shut-ins in Team Reach Sunday School classes; addition of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors; began a children's choir; started weekly youth Bible study; began Sunday School officers and teachers monthly meetings; increased Cooperative Program offering by 20%; completed renovation of parsonage; strengthened family emphasis.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Organized W.M.U.; parking area, ramp and hand rail established for handicapped; board added to sanctuary for hymn numbers; work begun on a new front which includes a new steeple, a vestibule, two rooms and new steps.

CALVARY: Installed new heating system in sanctuary and Sunday School building; painted inside of sanctuary and Sunday School rooms; purchased new draperies in all Sunday School rooms.

CANDOR: Painted sanctuary and Sunday School classrooms; purchased heater for baptistry; renovated men's room and boiler in basement; replaced floor tile in parsonage.

CENTER: Repaired roof, ceiling and a window; purchased a new church sign for the front yard of the church.

DOVER: New carpet and floor covering in parsonage; purchased new draperies for parsonage; painted a bedroom at parsonage; erected a fence in the backyard of parsonage; new church sign erected in memory of Mr. Frank Allred; outdoor carpet placed on 3 main entrances to church; new copier and typewriter purchased for church office; church bulletins and newsletter started.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Carpet placed on front entrance to church; built a covered picnic area 18 ft. x 50 ft. on church grounds.

ELDORADO: None.

EXWAY: Painted church building inside; new carpet placed in sanctuary and 3 Sunday School rooms; padded church pews; organized Royal Ambassadors.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Padded church pews; ventilation installed in roof; new gutters on church and parsonage; new draperies in Sunday School rooms; walkway extended at church; purchased vacuum cleaner and lawn mower.

HAMER CREEK: Licensed Gary McNeil to preach the gospel; spread gravel on parking areas at church and fellowship building; added insulation to water pipes under church and pump house; bought digital print-out calculator for church office; purchased van for church use; 3 hearing devices installed at church for hard of hearing; love offering given to Missionaries Wayne and Peggy Dunn to be used on travel expenses.

HOLLY MOUNT: None.

LAUREL HILL: Remodeled front of church and under each window with stone; installed 2 new storm doors on church; installed aluminum siding work on all eaves of roof and on attic vents; relandscaped parsonage yard and sowed grass.

LIBERTY HILL: Rewired church and installed new light fixtures; installed storm windows and outside doors; purchased new lawnmower; continued giving monthly to the World Hunger Offering.

MOUNT CARMEL: Purchased movie projector; purchased video cassette player recorder; purchased ½ acre of land beside of parsonage; painted assembly room, halls and stairways; purchased electric typewriter; installed storm windows on church.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST: Formed a new young adult Sunday School class; organized a new Baptist Young Women group; replaced sanctuary curtains; installed a new heating unit in sanctuary; installed a new heating and cooling unit in parsonage; remodeled and carpeted educational building; building and ground repairs (sewer line replaced, new roof surfaced, and new door canopies added).

NEW HOPE: Started sponsoring the Voice of Hope radio program.

PLEASANT GROVE: Remodeled sanctuary and 2 Sunday School classes; installed carpet in all Sunday School classes and hall; wallpapered and remodeled rest rooms; refurnished nursery; carpeted den and hall in parsonage; painted church parsonage; installed sealing in basement of parsonage.

STAR FIRST: Erected a church sign on Main Street pointing to church; changed name on church building and on bulletin board sign from Star Baptist Church to Star First Baptist Church; installed flood lights behind bulletin board sign shining toward church; pur carpet on steps and porch leading into sanctuary and fellowship hall; insulated sanctuary.

STONEY FORK: Installed cushions on all pews; carpeted sanctuary; added new outside lights at walkway.

TABERNACLE: Recarpeted sanctuary of church; refinished pews; recarpeted part of parsonage; installed new heating system in church; purchased 2 new tables for fellowship hall.

TROY FIRST: Adopted largest budget in history (mission action budget; had a Chrismon tree; installed a public address system for nursery and counting room; purchased recreation equipment; held a churchwide golf and tennis tournament; adult mission trip to Kingwood, West Virginia; adult trip to Ridgecrest and World's Fair; cosponsored marriage seminar and had "Focus on Family" film series.

VALLEY VIEW: Finished paying debt off on church; installed storm door at back door of church.

WADEVILLE: Installed central air conditioning in church; carpeted front porch and steps of church; communion set donated to church in memory of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Freeman.

WHITE CREST: None.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(James Williams)

Whereas, God has blessed us richly in our Churches and in our Association during this past year, and

Whereas, in this ninety-fourth annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at First Baptist Church, Troy, on October 19, 1982, and Tabernacle Baptist Church, Troy, on October 20, 1982, we have been informed and challenged; be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express our deep gratitude to God for His blessing;

(2) That we express our appreciation to Rev. A. T. Robertson for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Dorothy Harris for her faithfulness as our clerk;

(3) That we express our appreciation to Rev. P. M. Hutchinson for his able leadership as our Associational Missions Director;

(4) That we thank First Baptist Church, Troy, and Tabernacle Baptist Church, Troy, for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and all churches in the Troy area who provided the delicious meal;

Be it therefor further resolved:

(5) That we encourage all our churches to share in the work of the Association.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator.....A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Vice-Moderator.....Gary Long
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Hilda Brackett
Vice Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director.....Mrs. Rayvon Blake
Sunday School Director.....Gary Long
* WMU Director.....Mrs. Jo Ann Green
Brotherhood Director.....Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director.....Grady Blakely
VBS Director.....Dale Robertson
Baptist Literature Representative.....Billy Roy
Christian Education Representative.....R. D. Riggins
Annuity Board Representative.....Lonnie Gibson
Baptist Hospital Representative.....Ralph Reid Harris
Baptist Homes For the Aging Representative.....M. A. Powers
Baptist Children's Home Representative.....Jerry Freeman
Stewardship Representative.....Ronnie Stewart
Historian.....James Williams
Chairman of Memorials.....Marion Parker
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
Music Director.....Ronnie Stewart
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Deacon Representative.....Sam Beasley
Youth Director.....Eddie Brackett

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Lonnie Gibson
A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Gary Long

* Elected at W.M.U. Annual Meeting each Spring.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Joann Greene)

There is no stronger theme in the Bible than missions. The Bible reveals God's dealing with people and His plan for bringing a sinful, rebellious people back to Himself. Missions began in the heart of God.

Jesus fulfilled God's plan. He came ministering and witnessing. This is also His plan for us -- the church. Jesus Himself commanded us to go into all the world and preach the Gospel and to love our neighbor as ourself.

That's what Woman's Missionary Union is all about. WMU organizations first teach us the Biblical basis of missions, then what is happening in Southern Baptist missions, and how we as a church can support missions. It involves ministering and witnessing in our own community and to our own neighbor.

This year we are thankful we could organize WMU in two more of our churches in Montgomery Association.

The Associational WMU sponsored a Prayer Retreat in connection with "Here's Hope;" this was truly a blessing to all who attended.

Our GA Director coordinated a GAtivity for our girls in Montgomery Association. This was a day for learning much about missions. GA groups also marched in the Christmas Parade in Star.

Our annual meeting was held at Tabernacle Church in Troy with Rev. and Mrs. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions in the Pee Dee Association, as special guest speakers. They shared about their work in language missions and ethnic groups.

Our Associational Directors attended a workshop to help them plan for our local age-level Leadership Conference on September 30 at First Baptist Church, Troy.

We are excited about having a Mission Action person to coordinate mission action projects for us for a new year. We sent tooth brushes and toothpaste to Woman's Prison in Raleigh last Christmas. Sharing with Woman's Prison inmates has become an annual project of our State WMU.

The 1982-83 watchwords for WMU are from Ephesians 2:10, "For God has made us what we are, created in Christ Jesus to do the good deeds which He has planned for us to do." The hymn is, "We Are Called To Be God's People."

We would like to challenge each woman, girl and preschooler to "Catch the Spirit of Missions" in 1982-83 by being involved in Woman's Missionary Union.

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1982-1983

THE OBJECTIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION ARE:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To assist the churches in reaching their goals.
3. To inform the churches of world-wide needs and concerns.
4. To study church, associational and community needs.

I. OUR MINISTRY OF GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP

This ministry will enable our Director of Missions to lead in the above objectives and to give general direction to our total associational program.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL
1. Support	$ 6,300.00
2. Supplement for N.C. Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
3. Housing and Utilities	1,400.00
4. Travel	2,600.00
5. Hospital Insurance	1,300.00

6. Retirement	790.00	
7. Convention Expense	400.00	
8. Christmas Appreciation Gift	200.00	
9. Office Expense	840.00	
10. Equipment and General Expense	400.00	
Subtotal	$15,430.00	$15,430.00

II. OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

The Association exists to assist the churches. Our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs, organization and leadership training.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL	
1. Sunday School	$ 200.00	
2. Vacation Bible School	100.00	
3. Church Training	200.00	
4. W.M.U.	200.00	
5. Brotherhood	200.00	
6. Evangelism	200.00	
7. Music	100.00	
8. Associational Leadership Training & Travel	400.00	
9. Seminary Extension	100.00	
10. Youth	400.00	
11. Spring Revival Fellowship Meals	200.00	
12. Pastors' Conference	100.00	
13. Pastors' Wives	100.00	
Subtotal	$2,500.00	$2,500.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

These services and material aid the Association in fulfilling its mission and purpose.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL	
1. Clerk-Treasurer	$ 725.00	
2. Office Expense	100.00	
3. Postage	50.00	
4. Travel	75.00	
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00	
6. Associational Minutes	550.00	
7. Annual Association Guest Speaker and Travel	150.00	
8. Annual Association Programs	65.00	
9. Miscellaneous	200.00	
Subtotal	$1,990.00	$1,990.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$19,920.00

Bases on 3% gifts from churches.

1982 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance October 1, 1981	$1,456.10
Offerings at Annual Meeting	116.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	345.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	11,499.09
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,575.00
Receipts for Montgomery Mission Fund	235.00
Total Receipts	15,226.19
Withdrawal from Savings and Loan	2,300.00
Total	$17,526.19
EXPENDITURES	
A. General Association Staff Leadership (Director of Missions):	
1. Salary	6,000.00
2. Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,575.00
3. Housing and Utilities	1,200.00
4. Travel	2,400.00
5. Hospital Insurance	1,000.00
6. Retirement	720.00
7. Convention and Meeting Expense	226.00
8. Christmas Appreciation Gift	200.00
9. Office Expense	720.00
10. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletters)	110.80
Subtotal	$14,151.80
B. Christian Education Ministries:	
1. Sunday School	21.00
2. V.B.S.	-0-
3. Church Training	120.67
4. W.M.U.	50.00
5. Brotherhood	-0-
6. Evangelism	149.76
7. Music and Youth	184.88
8. Associational Leadership Training	153.78
9. Seminary Extension	-0-
10. People Search	-0-
11. Spring Festival Expenses	174.60
Subtotal	$854.69
C. Administrative Support Ministries:	
1. Clerk-Treasurer	660.00
2. Office Expense	81.05

3. Postage	31.13
4. Travel	60.00
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
6. Associational Minutes	504.65
7. Annual Association Guest Speaker	100.00
8. Annual Association Programs	51.53
9. Miscellaneous	85.00
Subtotal	$1,648.36

Total Expenditures (A,B,C)	16,654.85
Bank Balance October 1, 1982	871.34
Balance Savings and Loan October 1, 1982: Pass Book	1,640.89
MM Certificate	10,000.00

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$183.41
Biscoe First	504.00
Blackwood Chapel	300.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	949.28
Center	118.87
Dover	500.00
Eagle Springs	515.00
Eldorado	150.00
Exway	429.34
Forks of Little River	400.10
Hamer Creek	845.00
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	180.00
Liberty Hill	631.00
Mount Carmel	700.00
Mount Gilead First	700.00
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	274.70
Star First	605.00
Stoney Fork	433.24
Tabernacle	150.00
Troy First	2,135.92
Valley View	177.76
Wadeville	300.00
White Crest	291.47
Total	$11,499.09

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(Arlie Starnes)

Bethel.....None.
Biscoe First.....Mr. Colon Britt.
Blackwood Chapel.....None.
Calvary.....Mr. Bill Hannah, Deacon, Rev. Albert Hannah, Deacon.
Candor.....Mrs. Sallie Corum.
Center.....None.
Dover.....Mr. Willie J. Brewer, Miss Rona Rose, Mrs. Millard Williamson, ...Mrs. Amy Williams Hogan, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Mr. Harvey Green, ...Mrs. Mae Morgan Allen, Mr. Harold Britt, Mrs. Elizabeth S. McLeod, ...Mr. Vernon Mabe.
Eagle Springs.....None.
Eldorado.....None.
Exway.....Mr. Cecil Thompson.
Forks of Little River....Mrs. Jewel Galloway, Mr. Fred Smith, Miss Minnie .....Richardson.
Hamer Creek.....Mrs. Sybil Tedder, Mr. Floyd Williamson, Mrs. Beatrice .....Gardner, Mrs. Bessie Craven.
Holly Mount.....None.
Laurel Hill.....Mr. Harvey Elam, Deacon.
Liberty Hill.....Ms. Vickie Cox.
Mount Carmel...Mr. Paul Lee Coble, Deacon, Mr. Victor Greene, Mr. E. W. .....Nelson.
Mount Gilead First..Ms. Naomi Baxley, Mr. C. T. Haywood, Ms. Alta Capel.
New Hope.....Mrs. Bertie Allen Dunn.
Pleasant Grove.....Mr. Lemuel Livingston, Mr. Robert Beaman.
Star First.....None.
Stoney Fork.....None.
Tabernacle....Mrs. Bertie Dennis, Mrs. Hazel Haithcock, Mrs. Mary Hurst, ...Mr. Frank Smith.
Troy First.....Mrs. Carlette Lyles, Mrs. Media Warner, Mr. John Strider, ...Deacon.
Valley View.....Mr. Jodie H. Blake.
Wadeville.....Mrs. Bertha DeBerry.
White Crest.....Mrs. Emma Simmons Greene.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: PEOPLE HELPING PEOPLE

I AM MONEY!

I am your tithes and offerings given from full hearts and dedicated lives.

I am from great fortunes, from wheat sold, from a day's labor in a cotton mill.

I am from the working people of this great land.

I come from drugstores, filling stations, factories, and mines.

I come from stocks and bonds, from money saved, and from retirement income.

By the time I finished growing in 1981 I was $229 million.

Yes, I am money, money given voluntarily through the Cooperative Program to the missions needs of the world.

But I am more than money.

I AM PEOPLE!

I am a Baptist home for the elderly.

I am a language missionary to the deaf.

I am a missionary at the Baptist agriculture station in Malawi helping natives learn the latest techniques in farming.

I am a medical missionary examining patients in Honduras.

I am a future church leader graduating from seminary.

I am a missionary preaching in Zambia.

I am a missionary in New Mexico recording a message in Spanish to be used over the radio.

I am a missionary and construction foreman working together in the construction of a church.

I am a medical missionary in Nigeria working in the pediatric ward.

I am a missionary baptizing believers in Botswana.

I am a missionary directing a choir for the Taiwan Baptist radio and TV studio "Baptist Hour" program.

I am a chaplain appointed by the Home Mission Board to serve with all branches of the armed forces.

I am a missionary journeyman appointed for two years of service by the Foreign Mission Board.

I am an African dentist missionary.

I am a college student who has been appointed through the Home Mission Board to work in the United States as a summer missionary.

AND FINALLY, I AM YOU!

Yes, you make the Cooperative Program work.

It is you poured out through what you give to the world.

When you give all you can your partnership with God is mighty.

I am you, your voice, endeavoring to show that the world is controlled by a spiritual power and that it has a purpose and moral order.

I am Southern Baptists' greatest expression of mission support and unity.

I AM THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM!

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Clyde Comer, Chm., Mrs. Carolyn Plowman)

Evening Session, October 19, 1982:

Messengers from the Churches	89
Pastors	20
Visitors	41
Total Attendance Registered	150

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 20, 1982:

Messengers from the Churches	89
Pastors	15
Visitors	20
Total Attendance Registered	124
Grand Total Registered for both days	274
Number of Churches represented	25

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time: Tuesday evening, October 18, 1983, 7:15 p.m.
Place: Calvary Baptist Church
Mt. Gilead, North Carolina
Time: Wednesday morning, October 19, 1983, 9:15 a.m.
Wednesday afternoon, October 19, 1983, 1:15 p.m.
Place: First Baptist Church
Star, North Carolina
Preacher: Reverend Ronnie Stewart
Alternate: Reverend Sam Everett

Respectively submitted,
Randolph Browning
James Williams
Jerry Freeman

1982 CLERK'S REPORT
(Hilda Brackett)

	1981	1982
Baptisms	98	92
Total Church Membership	4,865	4,831
Brotherhood Enrollment	258	353
Sunday School Enrollment	2,731	2,901
Training Union Enrollment	215	275

TELEHPONE NUMBERS

Church	Pastor	Office	Home
Bethel			
Biscoe First	B. Stephenson Goss	428-4641	428-2055
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson		
Calvary	James Williams		576-3311
Candor	William R. Turnmire	974-4412	974-4412
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr.		428-4073
Dover	Ronnie Stewart	428-9272	428-2737
Eagle Springs			
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman	572-1862	572-1862
Exway	Martin Smith		439-4379
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy	572-1681	572-1251
Hamer Creek	Leroy Smith		
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris		974-7728
Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson	572-1654	572-3006
Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long		983-3663
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely	572-3315	572-3415
Mt. Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr.	439-6467	439-4329
New Hope			
Pleasant Grove	John Hooks		572-1181
Star First	J. Randolph Browning	428-4142	428-4085
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson		439-4348
Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson	974-4028	576-7621
Troy First	Eddie Brackett	576-5286	576-5861
Valley View	Larry Petre		
Wadeville	R.D. Riggins		439-5718
White Crest	Nelson Chambers		439-5277
New Hope	Frank Ingram		

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1892	Troy First & Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: P.M. Hutchinson

Address: Rt. 2 City: Mt. Gilead State: N.C. Zip: 27306

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held here on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel			Montgomery	1805	1	x		0	4	2	99	0	99	0	0		45,000	7,356
Biscoe First	B. Stephenson Goss, Box 36, Biscoe, N.C.	27209	Montgomery	1905	3		x	6	7	7	244	89	333	1	3	60,500	550,000	-0-
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 122, Wadesboro	28170	Montgomery	1856	1	x		0	2	0	104	14	120	0	0		175,000	-0-
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1922	1		x	4	1	3	109	28	137	0	0		100,000	6,118
Candor	William R. Turnmire, Box 614, Candor,	27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	5	3	4	123	46	169	0	1	50,000	200,000	-0-
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 44A, Seagrove,	27341	Montgomery	1900	1		x	2	0	1	39	62	101	0	0		30,000	-0-
Dover	Ronnie Stewart, Rt 2, Seagrove,	27341	Moore	1833	1	x		9	3	28	261	96	357	0	0	35,000	160,000	-0-
Eagle Springs			Moore	1901	2		x	1	1	4	88	50	138	0	0	50,000	160,000	-0-
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1869	1	x		1	2	2	36	22	58	0	0		65,000	-0-
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead,	27306	Montgomery	1934	1	x		0	0	2	120	66	186	0	0	40,000	125,000	8,931
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1758	1		x	2	2	5	86	31	117	0	0	53,200	175,000	-0-
Hamer Creek	Leroy Smith, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead,	27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		4	5	15	200	62	262	1	0	44,000	190,000	5,415
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Box 607, Candor,	27229	Montgomery	1872	1		x	0	2	2	135	14	149	0	2		90,000	-0-
Laurel Hill	Dale Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1849	1	x		6	0	8	176	43	219	0	0	75,000	300,000	17,757
Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long, Rt. 2, Box 403-C, Albemarle	28001	Montgomery	1896	1		x	2	3	1	76	44	120	0	0	8,000	93,000	-0-
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1851	1	x		8	2	6	248	50	298	1	0	58,080	219,010	27,198
Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead,	27306	Montgomery	1875	3		x	0	2	9	199	43	242	2	2	48,600	301,600	22,160
New Hope			Montgomery	1925	1		x	5	5	3	97	88	185	0	1		75,000	8,800
Pleasant Grove	John Hooks, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead,	27306	Montgomery	1888	1	x		10	2	9	106	50	156	0	0	60,000	75,000	8,713
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, Box 358, Star,	27356	Montgomery	1888	3	x		6	1	2	188	56	244	0	1	40,000	200,000	-0-
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Box 53, Mt. Gilead,	27306	Montgomery	1900	1		x	2	1	1	126	26	152	0	0	30,000	95,000	20,938
Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson, Jr., 412 Bell St., Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1940	3	x		7	8	19	179	40	219	2	2	32,000	92,000	-0-
Troy First	Eddie Brackett, Box 442, Troy,	27371	Montgomery	1885	4	x		5	12	13	350	60	410	0	4	80,000	450,000	-0-
Wadeville	R.D. Riggens, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306		Montgomery	1898	2		x	2	5	1	129	15	144	0	0	18,000	68,000	-0-
White Crest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead		Montgomery	1910	1	x		5	1	4	163	53	216	0	0		100,000	2,000
Totals								92	74	151	3681	1148	4831	7	16	782,380	4,133,610	135,386

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: C. Gary Long
Address: Rt. 2, Box 403-C — City: Albemarle, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28001

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church W.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission W.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bethel	Leo Muse, West End, N.C.	0	3	7	8	8	6	23	5	0	0	2	0	62	55	0	62	0	50	0	0
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, 27209	0	32	26	12	30	43	61	32	0	12	3	0	251	115	12	12	0	92	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Joe Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead,N.C. 27306	7	5	5	9	0	11	15	25	0	0	0	0	76	55	0	76	0	22	0	0
Calvary	Benny Blake/Terry Garner, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	3	4	6	7	2	19	22	15	0	0	0	0	83	71	0	83	0	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Box 22, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	6	18	12	8	6	28	12	0	0	2	0	92	57	0	0	0	21	0	12
Center	Ronald Lewis, Troy, N.C. 27371	1	2	1	2	1	2	12	7	0	1	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star,N.C. 27356	0	25	33	29	13	29	39	63	0	0	4	0	235	148	0	0	0	108	0	0
Eagle Springs	John Gwyn, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	0	12	20	16	3	3	17	9	0	0	2	0	82	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eldorado	R.W. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy,N.C. 27371	0	4	5	3	2	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	33	23	0	23	0	22	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	3	8	10	6	14	23	6	0	0	3	0	79	52	0	79	0	43	0	0
Forks Of Little R.	Van McQueen, Rt. 1, Box 228-1, Troy, 27371	0	8	7	20	1	2	12	12	0	0	4	0	78	51	0	78	0	57	0	0
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead	0	13	15	9	2	28	25	23	0	0	3	0	127	83	0	127	0	87	0	0
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson,Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead	0	10	9	5	9	16	14	21	0	0	14	0	98	67	0	0	0	46	0	0
Laurel Hill	Glenn Waugh, Rt. 1, Box 149-A, Candor,N.C.	0	5	10	16	15	32	23	20	0	0	2	0	132	20	0	132	0	67	0	0
Liberty Hill	June Munsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead	0	4	7	6	2	2	22	10	0	0	0	0	53	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Munsucker, 509 Eldorado, Troy, 27371	0	35	20	15	15	25	31	35	0	0	3	0	184	113	0	0	0	101	0	0
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	20	20	0	3	58	43	0	6	4	0	170	84	0	170	0	75	0	0
New Hope	Vestar Hall, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	4	13	12	23	3	10	24	22	0	0	2	0	120	78	0	0	0	81	0	0
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 587, Troy,N.C.	0	14	9	12	5	9	25	10	0	0	2	0	86	64	0	85	0	87	0	0
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	0	8	9	9	2	23	29	5	0	0	3	13	106	65	0	106	0	38	0	0
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	14	12	21	2	13	37	10	0	0	2	0	115	82	0	115	0	62	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Allenton St., Mt. Gilead	4	10	16	10	10	10	10	12	0	0	4	0	88	73	0	98	0	37	0	0
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232-B, Troy,N.C.	3	31	40	34	0	27	50	50	0	0	5	0	307	171	0	307	0	115	0	0
Valley View	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-A,Mt. Gilead	0	1	1	1	3	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Danny McRae, Fairway Shores, Mt. Gilead	5	8	8	15	14	22	10	19	0	0	4	0	105	82	0	0	0	59	0	0
White Crest	Earl Barker, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	2	2	15	11	2	0	29	17	0	0	3	0	81	55	0	0	0	70	0	0
Totals		33	288	337	342	181	413	664	522	0	21	82	18	2901	1848	12	1543	0	1396	0	12

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 20 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Virginia Blake
Address: Box 565 City: Biscoe State: N.C. Zip: 27209

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold Fire enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bethel														
Biscoe First	None	0	5	8	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	28	N
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candor														
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	Y
El Dorado	None	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	13	N
Ewing														
Forks of Little River														Y
Hamer Creek	Phil Hutchinson, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 56A, Mt. Gilead	4	5	11	19	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	N
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	Glenn Haugh, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Candor, N.C. 27229	2	1	3	11	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	44	N
Liberty Hill	None	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N
Mount Carmel														
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope	None	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
Pleasant Grove														
Star First	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	N
Stoney Fork														
Tabernacle														
Troy First	Eddie Brackett, Box 442, Troy, N.C., 27371	0	0	10	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	N
Valley View														
Wadesville														
White Crest														
Totals		11	17	30	123	15	21	0	9	23	6	0	378	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: J. Randolph Browning
Address: Box 358 — City: Star — State: N.C. — Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Bethel	Flynn Richardson, 218 Leslie St., Albemarle	28001	0	0	3	5	20	0	19	0	5	0	33	18
Biscoe First	Rebecca Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, N.C.	27209	4	10	6	3	16	0	0	2	3	0	44	15
Blackwood Chapel	Betty Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	27306	4	1	4	3	12	0	5	0	4	0	33	22
Calvary	Myrtis Jarman, Main St., Mt. Gilead, N.C.	27306	4	4	9	7	16	0	0	0	5	0	45	12
Candor	Lydia Tumpkins, Box 614, Candor, N.C.	27229	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
Center														
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C.	27341	0	0	0	10	22	0	1	0	4	0	37	18
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, N. C.	27247	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
Eldorado														
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C.	27306	0	2	4	5	13	0	8	0	3	0	35	25
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, N. C.	27356	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	17	11
Hammer Creek	Cheryl Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 35, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	27306	0	5	2	3	15	0	10	0	9	0	44	25
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N. C.	27209	0	1	2	6	18	0	1	0	5	0	33	18
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, N. C.	27203	0	0	2	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	20
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, N.C.	27371	0	6	5	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	39	18
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	27306	0	7	5	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	31	22
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N. C.		6	5	8	11	16	0	0	0	2		48	40
Pleasant Grove	Manya Dunn, Rt. 1, Candor, N. C.	27229	2	5	2	3	10	0	0	0	4	0	26	10
Star First	Jerry Thompson, Box 386, Star, N.C.	27356	0	2	1	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C.	27306	3	8	5	4	20	0	4	0	6	0	46	40
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	27371	8	0	0	21	18	0	0	0	3	0	50	35
Troy First	Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, N. C.	27371	7	14	12	28	22	7	0	5	6	0	101	60
Valley View														
Wadesville	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C.	27306	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	35
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, N. C.	28128	0	0	5	12	14	0	0	0	5	0	36	24
Totals			38	70	103	139	342	7	48	7	88	0	819	505

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Joanne Greene
Address: City Biscoe State N. C. Zip 27209

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bethel																
Biscoe	Mrs. Carol Myers, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	6	0	20	3	0	44
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Delle Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Calvary																
Candor	Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	2	0	11	4	0	19
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Bobbie Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 87-A, Seagrove 27341	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	4	0	12	2	0	31
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs 27242	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	18
Eldorado	Mrs. Jackie Napier, Rt. 2, Box 704 New London 28127	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	11
Exway	Sandy Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 65, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	10	10	0	0	6	1	17	17
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy 27371	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	8	0	10	1	0	29
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Story, Box 489, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	16	5	0	31
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Rose Bowman, Country Club Rd., Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	2	0	10
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ruby Britt, Railroad Ave, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	5	0	21	17	0	65
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead 27306	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	11	5	15	23	1	0	64
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	4	0	10	5	0	35
Star First	Mrs. Elizabeth Kern, Box 385, Star, N.C. 27356	1	1	1	0	0	2	5	6	2	8	0	13	7	0	36
Stoney Fork	Ruth Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	7	10	14	1	0	47
Tabernacle	Mrs. A.T. Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Troy First	Mrs. Donna Garrett, Box 754, Troy, N. C. 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	10	10	0	75	3	0	113
Valley View																
Wadeville	Barbara Morris, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	1	2	1	1	0	1	6	4	12	3	10	14	6	0	49
White Crest	Mrs. Linda Barker, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	13
Totals		11	14	13	4	16	7	62	90	111	79	36	304	72	17	678

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Paul Gordon
Address: Rt. 1 Box 8-A — City: Troy, — State: N.C. — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Biscoe First	Ray Oxendine, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C. 27341	8	5	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	24
Center											
Dover	Robert Lammonds, Rt. 2, Box 66-A, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Eagle Springs	None	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Elderado											
Exway	None	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
Forks of Little River	Tommy Blake, Rt. 2, Box 224-A, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	18
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, N.C. 27371	8	8	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	30
Mount Gilead First	Alan Greene, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	17	3	1	40	0	0	1	2	0	64
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	10	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	30
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	2	4	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	18
Stoney Fork	Rae Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 140-A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	7	2	7	0	0	0	1	17	17
Tabernacle	None										
Troy First	Paul Davis, Box 646, Troy, N.C. 27371	12	0	2	50	0	0	0	1	0	65
Vally View											
Wadeville	None	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
White Crest	Dwight Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, N.C.	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Totals		75	83	22	160	0	0	1	12	32	353

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Hilda C. Brackett

Address: P.O. Box 442 City: Troy, State: N.C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead	25	1	1	21,099	1,323	22,423	0	22,423	0	6,425	1,311	5,574	353	4,192	17,855
Biscoe First	Mrs. Carolyn Brown, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	40	10	2	61,281	8,249	69,530	374	69,904	0	14,773		0	3,459	21,600	39,832
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	13	10	10	14,383	4,948	19,331	1,726	21,058	0	6,652	20,058	0	506	3,542	31,499
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Box 131, Troy, N.C.	12	3	.5	16,737	5,691	22,428	312	22,740	0	7,070	0	3,300	472	8,907	19,749
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe,N.C.	30	10	3	31,633	2,436	34,069	0	34,069	0	11,250	0	0	1,605	15,298	28,153
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C.			2		7,130			7,130	0	4,420	0	0	290	1,755	6,465
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C.		8	3	45,407	1,219	46,626	0	46,626	0	16,326	0	0	939	22,646	38,913
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	14	11	3	22,820	3,136	25,956	1,545	27,501	0	10,500	5,000	0	1,832	8,307	25,639
Eldorado	Mrs. Tommie Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	6	2	1	12,322	-0-	12,322	1,215	13,537	0	8,235	0	0	1,125	3,804	13,165
Exway	Mrs. Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	17	8	2	21,065	1,147	22,212	930	23,142	1,300	10,400	0	4,135	907	6,196	21,638
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217, Troy	20	12	2	27,846	6,444	34,290	0	34,290	0	15,620	0	0	938	5,096	21,654
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead	65	21	2	43,838	3,251	47,089	0	47,089	5,415	13,634	0	0	1,912	20,892	36,238
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	9	0	0			15,029	2,428	17,457	0	3,000			459	4,016	7,474
Laurel Hill	Alex Lamonds, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C.	45	5	.2	28,691	13,234	41,925	0	41,925	0	10,696	8,681	10,651	800	5,130	35,960
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy	23	12	3	21,096	5,022	26,118	984	27,102	0	9,582	0	0	622	18,316	28,520
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180A, Troy	60	14	1.5	49,739	8,204	57,944	0	57,944	0	20,100	0	5,075	1,955	19,325	46,455
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead	0	8	1.5	46,291	12,701	58,992	4,178	63,170	5,640	24,389	0	3,418	2,532	22,000	52,339
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, N.C.		0	0	16,378	3,200	19,578	0	19,578	0	3,660	0	4,416	304	7,042	15,422
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	30	15	1	27,720	1,325	29,045	295	29,340	0	9,434	0	2,800	1,106	2,340	15,680
Star First	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, N.C.	48	10	1.5	39,549	1,331	40,880	0	40,880	0	16,085	0	0	1,624	19,145	36,854
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	28	10	2	21,011	11,395	32,406	0	32,406	0	15,553	0	6,554	1,023	9,640	32,770
Tabernacle	Mrs. Debbie Russell, 610 Bruton St.,Troy	41	10		26,538	954	27,492	0	27,492	0	13,960	0	0	1,305	12,969	28,233
Troy First	Mrs. Myra Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232B, Troy	140	14	2	109,702	14,932	124,634	0	124,634	0	38,965	0	0	3,051	60,805	102,821
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	11				-0-					3,460		0		43	3,503
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	15	9	0	34,772	0	34,772	193	34,965	0	15,632	3,690	0	1,499	9,751	30,572
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albermarle	18	8	2	14,577	3,491	18,068	0	18,068	0	6,840	1,107	3,500	534	5,961	17,942
Totals		710			754,495	120, 763	883,159	14,180	904,470	12,355	316,661	39,847	49,423	31,152	318,718	755,345

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Hilda C. Brackett
Address: P.O. Box 442 — City: Troy, — State: N.C. — Zip: 27371

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Donna Jones, Rt. 1, Box 90, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	180	180	0	0	20	0	37	0	0	0	238	418
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, Box 764, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	5,100	504	1,826	1,396	7,764	0	0	0	0	0	11,490	16,590
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 247, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	987	330	50	50	70		50	50	50	0	650	1,637
Calvary	Michael Hannah, Box 131, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	600	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Shirley Thompson, Box 725, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	3,235	949	458	458	620	0	0	0	0	400	2,827	6,112
Center	Mrs. Cheryl Comer, Rt. 2, Box 44, Seagrove, N.C.	0	0	0	288	144									432	432
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	2,800	500	0	334	300	0	619	100	100	0	1,935	4,753
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	2,510	500	225	274	767	0	0	0	0	1,370	3,136	5,646
Eldorado	Mrs. Ruth Pierce, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	300	150	125	125	150	100	300	200	200	125	2,600	2,900
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	1,723	431	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	2,251
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	2,800	400	1,294	686	1,239	0	0	0	0	712	4,331	7,131
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	8,479	950	300	520	1,111	0	0	0	0	200	3,081	11,560
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	2,000											2,000
Laurel Hill	Libby Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 101-A, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	1,071	180	250	252	770	0	0	0	0	50	1,502	2,573
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	2,544	631	514	592	550	0	0	0	0	615	2,908	5,452
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 160A, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	6,962	700	482	721	1,374	0	150	0	0	0	3,427	10,389
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	4,650	700	946	1,708	2,130	0	0	0	0	511	5,995	10,645
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0							220	100	100	0	420	420
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy	0	0	0	4,121	275	0	405	620	0	0	0	0	114	1,414	5,535
Star First	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box14, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	3,000	605	360	305	607	0	0	0	0	58	1,936	4,936
Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	632	596	114	143	423	0	0	0	0	100	1,376	2,008
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	4,247	200	98	456	964	0	0	0	0	0	1,718	5,965
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, 325 E. Main, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	14,952	2,136	686	898	1,330	0	0	0	0	5,818	10,868	25,820
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	323	177										501
Wadeville	Mrs. JoAnn Blue, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	3,176	300	501	1,054	2,576	0	0	0	0	357	4,788	7,964
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60B, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	1,263	291	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	391	1,654
Totals		0	0	0	77,943	11,854	8,229	10,524	23,435	100	1476	550	485	10,455	68,326	146,077

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Moderator: A.T. Robertson

Address: 412 Bell St. City: Troy, State: N.C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	31 No. other type missions started during the year	32 No. other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV B= both R= radio	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 Begin New Baptist Hymnal 75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead	0	1	0	0	6	0		0	N	1	0	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, N.C.	1	1	0	0	65	0	1,396	0	R	1	10	2	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Leslie T. Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Branson Haywood, E. First Ave., Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 45, Candor, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	7	458	0	R	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Dover	J.E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs	0	0	0	0	2	0	274	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London	0	0	0	0	6	0	125	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	5	0	686	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hamer Creek	Steve Byrd, Box 83, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	0	1	4	300	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y		N	Y
Holly Mount	J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0						N	1															
Laurel Hill	G.B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C.	0	1	0	1	10	0	252	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	2	0	592	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Troy, N.C.	0	3	0	0	6	17	721	0	R	2	6	0	0	4	1	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Gilead First	Howard James, P.O. Box 515, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,708	0	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 587, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0		0	405	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, N.C.	0	1	0	0	7	2	305	0	R	2	6	0	0	0	0	V	0		N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	10	6	142	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	Jimmy Russell, 610 Bruton St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	456	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Biscoe Rd., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	17	10	898	0	R	2	30	0	0	26	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, N.C.									N	1															
Wadeville	Alvin Prix, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,054	0	N	2	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albermarle, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Totals		1	7	0	1	173	46	10,206	0		41	121	2	0	32	1		0								

CHURCH DIRECTORY

		PASTORS	S. S. DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS	CHURCH TREASURERS	MUSIC DIRECTORS	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS
1.	Bethel		Leo Muse West End, N. C.				Donna Jones Rt. 1, Box 90 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mrs. Rosa Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Flynn Richardson 218 Leslie St. Albemarle 28001	Carl Harris Box 194 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
2.	Biscoe First	B. Stephenson Goss Box 36 Biscoe, N. C. 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209	None	Ray Oxendine Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Carol Myers Biscoe, NC 27209	Claude Wright Box 764 Biscoe, NC 27209	Mrs. Carolyn Brown Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27341	Rebecca Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscue, N. C.
3.	Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson Rt. 1, Box 122 Wadesboro, NC 28170	Joe Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Delle Blake Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Ruth Dennis Rt. 1, Box 247 Biscoe 27209	Don Blake Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Betty Dennis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Leslie T. Perry Rt. 1 Candor, N. C.
4.	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy, NC 27371	Benny Blake/Terry Garner Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Michael Hannah Box 131 Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Box 131 Troy, N. C.	Myrtis Jarman Main St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Branson Haywood E. First Ave. Mt. Gilead, N. C.
5.	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Larry Greene Box 77 Candor 27229		Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mary Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe, NC 27209	Shirley Thompson Box 725 Biscoe, NC 27209	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe, NC 27209	Syble Turnmire Box 614 Candor, NC 27229	Grady Simmons Rt. 1, Box 45 Candor, N. C.
6.	Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 44A Seagrove 27341	Ronald Lewis Troy 27371				Mrs. Cheryl Comer Rt. 2, Box 44 Seagrove, N. C.	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, N. C.		Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, N. C.
7.	Dover	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2 Seagrove, 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1 Star, NC 27356		Robert Lammonds Rt. 2, Box 66-A Seagrove 27341	Mrs. Bobbie Dunn Rt. 2, Box 87-A Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star, N. C.	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2, Robbins, N. C.	Robert Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins, N. C.
8.	Eagle Springs		John Gwyn Rt. 1 Jackson Springs, NC.	None	None	Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs	Frances Martin Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Roger Martin Eagle Springs Clayton Cobb Rt. 2, New London, N. C.
9.	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	None		Mrs. Jackie Napier Rt. 2, Box 704 New London 28127	Mrs. Ruth Pierce, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Tommie Russell Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.		
10.	Ewway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306		None	Sandy Dunn Rt. 3, Box 65 Mt. Gilead 27306	Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Gloria Airrington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Wilbert Airrington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
11.	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy, NC 27371	Van McQueen Rt. 1, Box 228-1 Troy, NC 27371		Tommy Blake Rt. 2, Box 224-A Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, NC 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217 Troy, N. C.	Sam Poe Rt. 1, Box 9 Star, NC 27356	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy, NC 27371
12.	Han... Creek	Leroy Smith Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27.106	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Phil Hutchinson, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 56A Mt. Gilead	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Carolyn Story Box 489 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Cheryl Thomas Rt. 1, Box 35 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Steve Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead
13.	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Box 607 Candor, NC 27229	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306				Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
14.	Laurel Hill	Dale Robertson Rt. 1, Box 24 Troy 27371	Glenn Haugh Rt. 1, Box 149-A Candor	Glenn Haugh Rt. 1, Box 149-A Candor 27229		Rose Bowman Country Club Rd Troy 27371	Libby Freeman Rt. 1, Box 101-A Biscoe, N. C.	Alex Lamonds Rt. 1 Candor, N. C.	G. B. King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, NC 27209	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, N. C.
15.	Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long Rt. 2, Box 403-C Albemarle, NC 28001	June Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead	None	Wayne Dennis Rt. 1, Box 418 Asheboro 27203	Mrs. Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy, NC 27371	Wayne Dennis Rt. 1, Box 418 Asheboro, NC 27203	Conley Hunsucker Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
16.	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy, NC 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371		Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruby Britt Railroad Ave. Troy 27371	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 160-A Troy, NC 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy, NC 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371	Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8A Troy, N. C.
17.	Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr. Box 207 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		Alan Greene Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Johnny Almond Box 351 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Howard James P. O. Box 515 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
18.	New Hope	Frank Ingram	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star, NC 27356	None			Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 452 Biscoe, N. C.	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star, NC 27356	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove, NC 27341	Calvin Davis Rt. 2, Seagrove, NC 27341
19.	Pleasant Grove	John Hooks Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	James M. Johnson Box 587 Troy, NC 27371		Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Manya Dunn Rt. 1 Candor 27229	James M. Johnson Box 587 Troy, N. C.
20.	Star First	J. Randolph Browning Box 358 Star, NC 27356	Roger McIntyre Rt. 1 Star 27356	None	Roger McIntyre Rt. 1 Star 27356	Mrs. Elizabeth Kern Box 385 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star, NC 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star, N. C.	Jerry Thompson Box 386 Star, NC 27356	Jerry Henley Box 284 Star, NC 27356
21.	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Box 53 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		Rae Ussery Rt. 2, Box 140-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Ruth Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead, N. C.
22.	Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, Jr. 412 Bell St. Troy, NC 27371	Allen Lassiter Allenton St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		None	Mrs. A. T. Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Debbie Russell 610 Bruton St. Troy, N. C. 27371	Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy, NC 27371	Jimmy Russell 610 Bruton St. Troy, N. C.
23.	Troy First	Eddie Brackett Box 442 Troy, NC 27371	Bobby Parnell Rt. 1, Box 232-B Troy	Eddie Brackett Box 442 Troy 27371	Paul Davis Box 646 Troy, NC 27371	Mrs. Donna Garrett Box 754 Troy 27371	Mrs. Marion Parker 325 E. Main St. Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Myra Parnell Rt. 1, Box 232B Troy 27371	Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy 27371	John C. King Box 674 Biscoe Rd. Troy, N. C.
24.	Valley View	Larry Petre	George McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-A Mt. Gilead				Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Woodrow Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
25.	Wadeville	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Danny McRae Fairway Shores Mt. Gilead		None	Barbara Morris Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. JoAnn Blue Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mrs. R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Alvin Frix Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C.
26.	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Earl Barker Rt. 1 Troy 27371		Dwight Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle, NC 28001	Mrs. Linda Barker Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle, N. C.	Mrs. Betty Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood 28128	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle, NC 28001

286.7
M66mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1983 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Tuesday, October 18, 1983 at 7:15

and

STAR FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Star, N. C.

Wednesday, October 19, 1983 at 9:15

MODERATOR . . . . . A. T. Robertson
CLERK . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Brackett

In Honor of Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Presented to Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris as an expression of our love and appreciation for sixteen years of faithful and devoted service as clerk and treasurer for our Association. October 20, 1982. Ninety-fourth annual session. Montgomery Baptist Association.

In Honor of Rev. Marion Parker

Our Minutes this year are dedicated in honor of Mrs. Dorothy Harris, and Rev. Marion Parker. Mr. Parker served in our midst for twenty seven years with distinction. He served as pastor of First Baptist Church of Troy for twenty five years. During this time he has been a tremendous asset to the Montgomery Association. His ministry has not been flashy or boisterous, but in quiet mature dignity. Marion Parker is a Christian gentleman.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program
First Day....5-6
Second Day....6-9
Constitution....9-12
Baptist Children's Homes Report....12
Baptist Homes Report....12-13
Christian Higher Education....13-14
Baptist Hospital Report....14-15
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report....15-16
Report of Director of Missions....16
Associational Youth Report....16-17
Brotherhood Report....17
Women's Missionary Union Report....18
Historian's Report....19-21
Report of Resolutions Committee....21
Report of Nominating Committee....21-22
Our Beloved Dead....22-23
Constitution Committee Recommendations....23
Receipts From Churches for Associational Missions....23
Ministry Action - Budget Proposal
For Montgomery Baptist Association 1982-1983....24-25
1983 Treasurer's Report....25-26
Messengers To The Association....26-28
Enrollment Committee Report....28
Report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee....28
1982 Clerk's Report....28
Committees For 1983-1984....29
Churches In Three Areas of Association....29
Historical Data....30-31
Statistical Tables....32-40
Telephone Numbers....41
Church Directory....42-43
Proposed Floor Plan for Office....44

PROGRAM

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 18, 19, 1983

Ninety-Fifth Annual Sesson
Tuesday Evening at 7:15 at Calvary Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 277 *"We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"*
Welcome.....A.T. Robertson

Invocation.....James Williams

Miscellaneous Business.....(organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
(1) Moderator, A.T. Robertson, stated we would follow Roberts Rules of Order to conduct all our business sessions.
(2) Motion made by Randolph Browning, with a second by James Williams, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
(3) Rev. Marion Parker, of the Constitution Committee, called attention to Constitutional changes that will be voted on the next day.
(4) Enrollment Committee Report: 69 messengers, 18 pastors, 31 visitors, total 118. 23 churches represented.

Recognition of New Pastors.....P.M. Hutchinson

Recognition of churches reaching Bold Mission Goals

Hymn 487 *"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"*

Report of Mission Organizations.....W.M.U...Jo Ann Greene
Brotherhood...Paul Gordon

Hymn 335 *"Standing on the Promises"*

Offeratory Prayer.....Clyde Comer

Evening Offering, (Clyde Comer, David Boroughs, John Wison, Larry Petrea)

Introduction of Speaker.....Lee Roy Smith

Special Music.....Jerry, Linda & Gezelle Henley

Message.....Dr. Paul Corts

Hymn *"I Have Decided to Follow Jesus"*

Benediction.....Reece Riggins

Wednesday Morning 9:15 at Star First Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:15 Hymn 461 *"I Love to Tell the Story"*

Welcome.....Randolph Browning

Scripture.....Jerry Freeman

Prayer.....Clyde Comer

9:25.....Report of Director of Missions.....P.M. Hutchinson

9:35 Report of Organization Directors.....A.T. Robertson
.....Mrs. Hilda Brackett, Eddie Brackett, Grady Blakely.

10:20 Business Period.....(Nominating Committee, Constitution Committee Committe on Committees, Budget.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Nominating Committee Report given by Dale Robertson. Motion made by Bill Turnmire that the report be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Eddie Brackett. Officers were elected as presented.
(2) Constitution Committee report was given by Rev. Marion Parker. Motion made by James Williams that Amendment #1 be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by P.M. Hutchinson. Motion carried. Motion made by Grady Blakely that Amendment #2 be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Clyde Comer. Motion carried.

(3) Clyde Comer presented proposal from Committee on Committees for 1983-84. Motion made by Sam Everett, with a second by Steve Goss that report be adopted as presented. Motion carried.
(4) J.B. Greene made motion that the Enrollment Committee come from the host church. Motion received second by Clyde Comer. Motion carried.
(5) P.M. Hutchinson made motion that the dedication page of 1983 Minutes Book include picture and appropriate remarks for Rev. Marion Parker. Motion received second by J.B. Greene. Motion Carried.
(6)

A. The 1983-84 budget proposal was presented by Bill Turnmire. Motion made by Sam Everett to vote on the budget by divisions, with a second by Johnny Wilson. Then amendment made by Randolph Browning that we vote on item #4 of budget first, with a second by Bill Turnmire. Motion to vote on item #4 first carried. Original motion to vote on budget by division carried also.

B. Following a discussion of item #4 it was approved.

C. Item #1 was discussed. Sam Everett proposed an amendment of an additional 5% for appreciation and 4 % for Social Security to be given to Director of Missions. Second by Terrell Watts, and item #1 was approved.

D. Item #1 was discussed and motion made by J.B. Greene, with a second by Dale Robertson. Item #2 approved.

E. Item #3 discussed, Dale Robertson made an amendment that postage be changed from 75.00 to 200.00 and Associational Programs be changed from 75.00 to 200.00. Amendment seconded by Lee Roy Smith. Item #3 as amended was adopted.

F. Eddie Brackett made motion that out of spirit and harmony that we adopt the budget as amended. Motion received second by Kester Williams, motion carried.

10:30 Hymn 231 *"Count Your Blessings"*

(Recognize Representatives of Our Baptist Convention)

10:30 Hymn 231 *"Savior Like A Shepherd Lead Us"*

11:00 Offertory Prayer.....P.M. Hutchinson

Morning Offering.....James Williams, P.M. Hutchinson, Randolph Browning.

Special Music.....Carla Rutledge

Scripture.....Steve Goss

Morning Prayer.....Sam Everett

Annual Sermon.....Ronnie Stewart

Hymn 347 *"I Surrender All"*

12:00 Benediction and Blessing.....Johnny Hooks

Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn *"Victory in Jesus"*

Scripture, Prayer.....Worth Inman

1:25 Memorial Service.....Marion Parker

1:35 Hymn 503 *"When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder"*

1:45 Business Period.....(Enrollment, Resolutions, Time-place-preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 93 messengers, 30 visitors, 18 pastors, total 141. Total registered both days 259, 25 churches represented.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Randolph Browing, Ronnie Stewart moved the adoption of the report with a second by Clyde Comer. Report adopted.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by Jerry Freeman. Night Session, New Hope, October 23, 7:15 p.m. Day Session, Liberty Hill, October 24, 9:15 a.m. and 1:15 p.m. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Jerry Freeman; alternate, Dale Robertson. Motion made by Bill Turnmire that report be adopted, with a second by Johnny Wilson. Report adopted.
(4) Eddie Brackett brought a motion from the Executive Committee that the Association support the brotherhood project to build a church in Haiti. Kester Williams made motion, with a second by Terrell Watts. Motion carried.
(5) The Moderator asked to be allowed to appoint a committee of five to establish the Associational Office. Motion was made by James Williams, with a second by Marion Parker. Motion carried.
(6) Terrell Watts presented a proposal that our Association go on record as giving our approval to Rev. Raeford W. Cooke as a voluntary chaplain at Southern Correctional Center at Troy, N.C. He is an ordained Baptist Minister (Southern Baptist Convention) and has faithfully served his denomination for the past twenty four years. Motion made by Jerry Freeman, with a second by John Marshall. Motion carried.

Hymn 304 *"Send the Light"*

Love Offering for Wayne and Peggy Dunn

Report of Our Foreign Missionary.....Wayne Dunn

2:45 Benediction.....Moderator

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authrozied in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 22. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be Robert's Rules of Order.

* * * * *

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Jerry L. Freeman)

On June 12, 1983 the Baptist Children's Home at Thomasville, N.C. held a barbeque picnic honoring the president of the home who was retiring. There were may people there and everyone enjoyed the picnic. Afterwards there was a special service.

In 1985, NC Baptist Children's Home will be celebrating a Centennial for 100 years of service to children. The Children's Home is hoping that all churches will give at least 100 dollars if they can, and what they can if they can't. It takes many dollars to run our Children's Home and they need your help.

We encourage each church in our association to continue to support the Children's Homes. Children of today are our leaders of tomorrow. Jesus said "Suffer little children until me." These children need your prayers and in addition your financial support.

BAPTIST HOMES REPORT
(M.A. Powers)

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful.

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benovolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offerings if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, N.C. 27611
(919-467-5100)

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns.

The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for ten years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a 4 percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT
(Edwin S. Coates)

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig Letter?" We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that **Postman of Bayberry Lane** was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are commit-

ting a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
(P.M. Hutchinson)

In Matthew 9:35 - 10:1 Jesus urges us to seriously consider our mission. The need is as great today as it was two thousand years ago. The field is greater, the harvest is ripe, and the labourers are few. Our churches and communities are filled with lonely, discouraged, hurting people. The multitude is still drifting as sheep without a shepherd.

Our churches today are busy with many activities. In 1900 we had 1900 religious denominations, in 1982, we had 22,000. Yet, people are turning away from the churches. Last year we had more people in N.C. that do not belong to any church, than people who belong to a church. In the last ten years our population increased in N.C. by one million people, and more than a million projected increase in the next ten years.

During this year our association leaders have planned and held meetings to help our church leaders in the various organizations, many of our churches do not attend these meetings to acquaint us with the latest methods. This lack of support tends to discourage our associational leaders.

For the last fifteen years our convention, state, and associations has lost ground so far as reaching people is concerned. Why? I don't have the answer, but I believe if we would give prayerful consideration to the statements of Jesus as he appointed His disciples, it would help us. Jesus said, "I came not to be ministered unto, but to minister." The philosophy of the world is "What's in it for me?" We sometimes hear this from our churches in regard to our association. The Christian philosophy is what can I give?

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH REPORT
(Eddie Brackett)

The youth of the area churches held a Rally on October 16, 1982 at First Baptist Church in Troy. Some 225-250 were in attendance. The youth choir of Pfafftown Baptist Church, Winston-Salem presented the musical, "Lightshine." Jimmy Ray of Gardner-Webb College provided a miniconcert. The evening was concluded with the viewing of "Super Christian."

Six trips to Rec-N-Rol in Wadesboro were held during the year. Attendance ranged from 100 to 140.

In November, a meeting was held to organize a structure for the purpose of planning, promoting, and carrying out Associational youth activities. It is called the Montgomery Baptist Youth Council.

The annual **Youth Jubilee** was held on March 18 and 19, 1983. The March 18 events took place at the Forks of Little River Baptist Church. The movie "Kevin Can Wait" was shown and a talent show was held. The March 19 events took place at First Baptist Church in Troy and the Troy Middle School. A series of seminars were offered. Followng a time of fun and games special music was provided by Jimmy Ray of Gardner-Webb College. Rev. Richard Everett of the N.C. Baptist State Convention in Raleigh was the main speaker.

On Thursday, August 11th, the youth sponsored **TRUTH** of Mobile Alabama. The event was held at First Baptist Church in Troy with 850 in attendance. Some 500 people were turned away. 30 decisions for Christ were made.

The youth of Wadeville Baptist and Hamer Creek Baptist both sponsored a **planned famine** for the pupose of raising money for World Hunger. One half of the money went to world hunger through the Cooperative Program and one half to the Montgomery Crisis Fund.

A FOCUS team from Gardner-Webb College held a youth revival for area youth on October 7, 8, and 9. The Friday event took place at Wadeville Baptist Church. On Saturday, a sack lunch, Bible study and recreation time was held at First Baptist Church, Troy. The Saturday night service was held at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. The closing service was held on Sunday afternoon at Forks of Little River Baptist Church.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Paul Gordon)

The objective of Brotherhood is to encourage the men and boys of the North Carolina Baptist Churches to discover their talents for missions service and to direct men and boys into personal involvement in missions service. The Association will encourage men and boys to get involved in missions activities through their own church Brotherhood organization. Some mission opportunities can best be accomplished by units working cooperatively in the Association.

The Brotherhood of the Montgomery Association has elected to build a church in Haiti at a cost of $5,000, and supply the men to construct the building. The Association W.M.U. has agreed to help raise the money as a Mission Action project.

The Association Brotherhood Director has had the privilege of visiting eleven churches this year, speaking of Brotherhood work and showing slides of the church in Haiti he helped build last year.

We are thankful for the two new Brotherhood units (Baptist Men) in our Montgomery Association churches this year.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Joann Greene)

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. John 3:16. This is the message preschoolers, girls, and Baptist Women have to tell within Woman's Missionary Union.

The emphasis for 1982-83 has been "Life-changing Accountability." It was centered around reaching people for Christ, developing believers, and strenthening families, all beamed at carrying out the Great Commission.

The watchword: For God has made us what we are, created in Christ Jesus to do the goods which he had planned for us to do. Eph 2:10.

This is exactly what we believe and have tried to do in Woman's Missionary Union here in Montgomery Association. We have been a part of missions and have tried to be missionaries to some ourselves. This is important, put into action what we say we believe within our hearts.

Seventeen of our churches chose to participate in gathering canned food supplies and medicine bottles for Missionary Martha McAllister for her work in Africa. Also, we sent more than 650 pairs of Knee Hi stockings to Woman's Prison in Raleigh. This is a ministry of N.C. Woman's Missionary Union.

A GAtivity was held at Wadeville Baptist Church for all GA's and their leaders at which time Dr. Culley shared of his volunteer mission work in Africa.

Our Annual Meeting was held at Candor Baptist Church on April 21 with Miss Suethell Walker, Director of Baptist Women for our state WMU. She was an inspiration to the many who attended. This was the best attendance in recent years for our Annual Meeting. Miss Walker reminded each of us that we are accountable to God, and the world as to what we do with our "christian" life!

All of our leaders attended a workshop in High Point in August, in preparation for our own leadership workshop that was held in September at First Baptist, Troy. We were disappointed at the poor attendance from our local churches, but felt it was worthwhile. We urge our churches to take advantage of these learning opportunities. We as leaders, are anxious to be of help to you with starting new organizations, or just giving some insight into what we are already doing.

Mr. Robert Dawkins, Chaplin at Southern Correctional Center, Troy, shared with us at the leadership workship, some things we want to consider as mission action projects for our new church year. We as christians, are responsible for sharing God's love to these people too.

Our Prayer Retreat was led by Mrs. Bea McRae, President of N.C. WMU. This was a wonderful experience for the many who attended. She challenged each of us to be **"Women of Prayer"** for missions, our churches, and for all areas of our lives.

We have had unity and a good spirit of co-operation within our Montgomery Association this year, and are looking forward to working with our churches another.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

BETHEL CHURCH: Lanscaped church grounds.

BLACKWOODS CHAPEL: Purchased draperies for educational building. Installed drain line with wiring for lights to picnic shelter. Dedication service held for completion of new front entrance.

CALVARY: Aluminum weather boarding installed on wood exterior of church in memory of Deacon Bill Hannah by his immediate family. Aluminum guttering installed. Church pews padded. Installed brick patio in front of fellowship building. Painted exterior of fellowship building.

CANDOR: Installed concrete patio in front of church. New chairs purchased for Sunday school rooms. Purchased new communion cloths. Picnic tables placed on church grounds.

CENTER: Repaired ceiling in sanctuary. Replaced guttering on church.

DOVER: Started a puppet ministry. Pictoral directory of church members published. Started a weekly worker's meeting. Bought new car for pastoral ministry. Started tape ministry with ten shut-ins enrolled. Bought folding machine for church office. Refurbished bathroom in pastorium. Bought lawn and garden tractor. Started resthome ministry. Started church library in memory of Earl Baldwin. Started children's church for pre-schoolers. Carpeted hall in education building and had two aluminum awnings put over outside doors of education building. Cabinet built for church office. Started two children's choirs. Celebrated church's 150th Anniversary September 17 and 18, 1983.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Painted church sanctuary. Started tape ministry for the disabled.

ELDORADO: Remodeled exterior of parsonage. Padded pews. Landscaped church ground. Changed name of church from Eldorado Baptist Church to First Baptist Church, Eldorado. Installed new church sign. Started two new Sunday school classes.

EXWAY: Replaced floor covering and one door at parsonage.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Report is listed in Associational church letter.

HAMER CREEK: Painted interior of parsonage and painted exterior of fellowship building. Purchased tables and chairs for fellowship building. Completed debt on church van.

HOLLY MOUNT: Insulated ceiling of sanctuary. Remodeled one Sunday school room. Installed new blinds on sanctuary windows.

LAUREL HILL: Report is listed in Associational church letter.

LIBERTY HILL: Installed new roof on church. Called Reverend Terrell Watts as pastor effective September 6, 1983. Began tape ministry for shut-ins. Purchased three tape recorders. Continued to give to World Hungry Offering quarterly.

MT. CARMEL: Nothing to report.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Report is listed in Associational church letter.

NEW HOPE: Installed public address system in sanctuary. Painted and installed carpet in sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE: Report is listed in Associational church letter.

STAR FIRST: Purchased a copying machine for the church office. Painted and repaired the church bus. Installed new roof.

STONEY FORK: Purchased padded pews for choir. New church sign erected at road.

BISCOE FIRST: Began Baptist's Men's group. Completed family life addition to church and dedicated March, 1983. "Focus On Family" film series for seven weeks by Dr. James Dobson. Group meeting held on Marriage Relationships and Death and Dying Seminar. Seminar on the "Holy Spirit" by Dr. Robert Culpepper. Held quarterly teaching seminars. Began long range planning committee. Emphasis on Community Race Relations joint services and fellowship activities with sister black churches in Biscoe area. Eighteen week study emphasis "The Baptist Faith and Message." Added a second Baptist Woman's Group. Pastor completed Master's Degree from Southeastern Seminary. Purchased handbells for church music program. Began steps toward improvement of church library. Seven youth earned "Christian Developement" diplomas from Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention. Pastor's family called into Foreign Missions Service to Japan to be appointed October 11, 1983. Began pre-school choir. Adoption of cottages and North Carolina Baptist Children's Home by Baptist Men and Women Number two Sunday School class. Surpassed the Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, and State Missions offering.

TABERNACLE: Nothing to report.

VALLEY VIEW: Painted exterior of church. Placed flags and picture of Jesus Christ in sanctuary. Placed chains around cemetery.

WADEVILLE: Installed new cabinets in church kitchen.

WHITE CREST: Remodeled Sunday school classes. Retired debt on fellowship building.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Painted exterior of sanctuary, education building, and fellowship hall. Began ministry to the deaf. Began new couples Sunday School class. Began new childrens Sunday School class. Began ministry to newly single group. Ordained Kent Haywood to Gospel Ministry.

TROY FIRST: Started Singles Ministry. Ordained Lowell Russell as deacon. Expanded summer childrens program. Mrs. Kim Doss has been hired as secretary/bookkeeper. Purchased Canon NP 400F copier. Children perform Easter musical. Hosted film series, "His Stubborn Love." Reorganized the church library. Hosted family life seminar, "A Family Affair." Hosted youth choir from Sliddell, Louisiana. Rev. Terrell Watts went as pastor of Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Troy. Gave $870.00 to World Hunger.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Randolph Browning)

Whereas, God has blessed us richly in our Churches and in our Association during this past year, and

Whereas, in this ninety-fifth annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at Calvary Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead, on October 18, 1983, and First Baptist Church, Star on October 19, 1983, we have been informed and challenged; be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express our deep gratitude to God for His blessing;

(2) That we express our appreciation to Rev. A.T. Robertson for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Hilda Brackett for her faithfulness as our clerk;

(3) That we express our appreciation to Rev. P.M. Hutchinson for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions:

(4) That we express appreciation to Calvary Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead and First Baptist Church, Star for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

Be it therefore further resolved:

(5) That we encourage all our churches to share in the work of the Association for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. Dale Robertson
A.T. Robertson, Jr.

Moderator.....A.T. Robertson, Jr.
Vice-Moderator.....Kester Williams
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Hilda Brackett
Vice Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Aldena Hannah
Church Training Director.....Leroy Smith
Sunday School Director.....Grady Blakely
WMU Director.....Mrs. Jo Ann Green
Brotherhood Director.....Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director.....Randolph Browning

VBS Director.....Dale Robertson
Baptist Literature Representative.....Billy Roy
Christian Education Representative.....Lonnie Gibson
Annuity Board Representative.....Alex Lammonds
Baptist Hospital Representative.....Sam Everett, Jr.
Baptist Home Representative.....M.A. Powers
Baptist Children's Home Representative.....Jerry Freeman
Stewardship Representative.....Ronnie Stewart
Historian.....James Williams
Chairman of Memorials.....Marion Parker
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
Music Director.....Dale Robertson
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. A.T. Robertson, Jr.
Deacon Representative.....Sam Beasley
Youth Director.....

OUR BELOVED DEAD
MEMORIALS REPORT
(Marion Parker)

Bethel.....None
Biscoe.....Mrs. Allene Hix, Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Dora Leach
.....Mrs. Annie Stewart
Blackwood Chapel.....None
Calvary.....Mr. Howard Byrd
Candor.....None
Center.....None
Dover.....Mrs. Margaret Comer, Mr. Millard Stutts, Mrs. Beulah Freeman
Eagle Springs.....Mr. John Gwyn*, Mr. William Fry, Mrs. Lillie Freeman
Eldorado.....None
Exway.....Mrs. Juanita Chappell
Forks of Little River.....None
Hamer Creek.....Mr. Jack Mabry, Mr. Lindsey Russell
Holly Mount.Mrs. Ruth Thompson, Mr. Ronda Goforth, Mr. Walton Yarboro
Laurel Hill.....Mr. Bill Dickens, Mrs. Ava Clark, Mrs. Gladys Freeman
Liberty Hill.....Mr. Curtis Russell
Mount Carmel....Mrs. Della Dyer, Mrs. Mabel Burkhead, Miss Anne Epps,
.....Mrs. Florence Morris
Mount Gilead First...Frank Hunsucker, Eddie Dennis, Mrs. Mary Haywood
New Hope.....Mrs. Bleeny Hurley, Mrs. Irene H. Covington
Pleasant Grove.....Mr. Earl (Bud) Sedberry
Star First.....Mrs. Herbert Hunsucker, Mrs. Eliza J. Callicutt,
.....Mr. Clarence Madison Mabe, Mr. John Paul McIntosh
Stoney Fork.....Mrs. Gertie McRae, Mrs. Leroy Byrd
Tabernacle.....Miss Lois Hunsucker
Troy First.....Mr. William M. Moore, Jr., Mr. Barna Miller, Mr. Herman
.....Mattox, Mrs. Alice Lee Reynolds, Mrs. Dove Gant

Valley View.....None
Wadeville.....Mr. John Dunn, Mrs. Beatrice Ballard
White Crest.....Bobby Brock, Robert Cranford, Dottie Dennis Tucker
.....Whitaker

Revelation 14:13; 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18

*Deacon

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS
(Marion Parker, Chm., John Wilson, Branson Haywood)

Your Constitution Committee recommends the following additions to the Constitution/By Laws of Montgomery Baptist Association:

(1) Add to Article 14 the following: "G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authorized in the budget of the association."

(2) Add a new article: "ARTICLE 22. The parlimentary guide for the association shall be Robert's Rules of Order.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Hilda Brackett)

Bethel.....111.56
Biscoe First.....504.00
Blackwood Chapel.....225.00
Calvary.....100.00
Candor.....1,015.47
Center.....128.77
Dover.....500.00
Eagle Springs.....550.00
Eldorado First.....75.00
Exway.....438.85
Forks of Little River.....600.00
Hamer Creek.....909.00
Holly Mount.....-0-
Laurel Hill.....180.00
Liberty Hill.....708.00
Mount Carmel.....700.00
Mount Gilead First.....575.00
New Hope.....-0-
Pleasant Grove.....247.66
Star First.....605.00
Stoney Fork.....524.09
Tabernacle.....200.00
Troy First.....2,217.49
Valley View.....263.75
Wadeville.....225.00
White Crest.....318.10

Total.....$11,921.74

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1983-1984

THE OBJECTIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION ARE:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To assist the churches in reaching their goals.
3. To inform the churches of world-wide needs and concerns.
4. To study church, associational and community needs.

1. OUR MINISTRY OF GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP

This ministry will enable our Director of Missions to lead in the above objectives and to give general direction to our total associational program.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL
1. Support	$7,304.50
2. Supplement from N.C. Baptist State Convention	900.00
3. Utilities	1,400.00
4. Travel	2,600.00
5. Hospital Insurance	1,300.00
6. Retirement	790.00
7. Convention Expense	300.00
8. Christmas Appreciation Gift	200.00
9. Social Security	563.60
Subtotal	$15,358.10

11. OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

The Association exists to assist the churches. Our mission is to assist churches in their educational programs, organizations and leadership training.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL
1. Sunday School	$100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	75.00
3. Church Training	150.00
4. W.M.U.	300.00
5. Brotherhood	250.00
6. Evangelism	225.00
7. Music	100.00
8. Associational Leadership Training and Travel	300.00
9. Seminary Extension	50.00
10. Youth	600.00
11. Spring Revival Fellowship Meals	200.00
12. Pastors' Conference	100.00
13. Pastors' Wives	50.00
	$2,500.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

These services and material aid the Association in fulfilling its mission and purpose.

THE MINISTRY	PROPOSAL
1. Clerk-Treasurer	$780.00

2. Office Expense	150.00
3. Postage	200.00
4. Travel	75.00
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift	100.00
6. Associational Minutes	550.00
7. Annual Assoc. Guest Speaker and Travel	150.00
8. Annual Assoc. Programs	200.00
	$2,205.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE *

Based on a survey conducted in the churches of the Montgomery Baptist Association, it was determined that a centrally located office was wanted. A committee has been in touch with the owners of the office space next door to the State Farm Office in Troy. Figures are based on the rental of this space. If it is not available, other spaces can be sought, using these figures as a base.

The Montgomery Baptist Association does not currently own property or equipment. To establish an office, certain things will be needed. It is hoped that the furnishings can be donated and this money used to buy other things.

THE MINISTRY	**PROPOSAL**
1. Rent	$1,200.00
2. Electricity	600.00
3. Telephone including installation	520.00
4. Insurance	110.00
5. Heating (2 Kerosun Units)	325.00
6. Air Conditions	850.00
7. Office Furniture	1,603.39
	$5,209.12

TOTAL BUDGET	$23,754.12

Budget based on anticipation of 3% gifts from Churches budgets.

*See Page 44 for Proposed Montgomery Baptist Association Office Plan.

1983 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Hilda Brackett)

RECEIPTS:	
Balance October 1, 1982	$ 871.34
Offerings at Annual Meeting	170.11
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	11,921.74
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,275.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	420.00
Withdrawal from Savings Account	3,697.00
	$18,355.60

EXPENDITURES	
1. General Associational Staff Leadership (Director of Missions):	
1. Salary	$6,300.00
2. Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,275.00
3. Housing and Utilities	1,392.00
4. Travel	2,592.00
5. Hospital Insurance	1,296.00

6. Retirement	840.00
7. Convention and Meeting Expense	63.45
8. Christmas Appreciation Gift	200.00
9. Office Expense	840.00
10. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletters)	122.35
Subtotal	$14,920.80
II. Christian Education Ministries:	
1. Sunday School	89.60
2. V.B.S.	109.94
3. Church Training	180.26
4. W.M.U.	75.00
5. Brotherhood	78.00
6. Evangelism	200.00
7. Music	100.00
8. Youth	397.97
9. Leadership	69.42
10. Seminary Extension	-0-
11. Pastors' Conference	51.00
12. Pastors' Wives	32.73
Subtotal	$1,383.92
III. Administrative Support Ministries:	
1. Clerk-Treasurer	725.00
2. Office Expense	145.61
3. Postage	54.66
4. Travel	75.00
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
6. Associational Minutes	555.11
7. Annual Association Programs	54.13
8. Annual Association Guest Speaker	150.00
9. Miscellaneous	145.68
Subtotal	$1,980.19
Total Expenditures (I, II, III)	$18,284.91
Bank Balance October 1, 1983	70.78
Balance One Fund Savings Account with Interest	9,420.36

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Leroy Russell, Carl Harris

Biscoe First - Mrs. Rebecca Allison, D.C. Deaton, Jr., Rev. Steve Goss, Mrs. Phyllis Goss, Tom Hurley, Mrs. Elva Hurley, Miss Willine Maness.

Blackwood Chapel - Mrs. Alberta Smith, Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mr. Ben Perry.

Calvary - Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mrs. Mary Hamilton.

Candor - Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Hunsucker, Grady Simmons, Mrs. Lois Simmons.

Center - Loy Branson, Cheryl Comer, Mrs. Willie Holder, Rev. Clyde Comer, Jr.

Dover - Carl Stevens, Mrs. Carl Stevens, Myrtle Nelson, Louise Greene, James E. Brewer, Mrs. James E. Brewer, Mrs. Judy Davis.

Eagle Springs - Frances Martin, Irene Thomas, Rev. David Boroughs, Roger Martin.

Eldorado First - Clayton Cobb, Ina Thompson, Joan Kerney, Rev. Jerry Freeman, Mrs. Linda Freeman.

Exway - Mr. Thomas Dunn, Mr. Wilbert Airington, Mrs. Alice Airington, Rev. Martin Smith.

Forks of Little River - Rev. Billy Roy, Mrs. Jean Roy, Mr. Lee Turner.

Hamer Creek - Mrs. Faye Smith, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Betty McRae.

Holly Mount - J.C. Thompson, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Elaine Cagle, Mrs. Fleta Dennis, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Geraline Yarboro, Chester Thompson, Mrs. Mary King.

Laurel Hill - Mrs. Virgie Elam, Mrs. Connie Sexton, Mrs. Narva Hamilton, Ms. Myrtle McCaskill, Mr. Dossie Munn, Mrs. Myrtle Haywood.

Liberty Hill - Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Janice Watts.

Mount Carmel - Paul Gordon, Mrs. Becky Gordon, Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Alma Blakely, Mrs. Ann Lucas, Mrs. Brenda Hurley.

Mount Gilead First - J.B. Greene, Kent Haywood, Rev. Sam Everett, Jr.

New Hope - Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers, Mrs. Myrtle Davis, Mrs. Melba Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Inman, Calvin Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mrs. Thelma Freeman.

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Mrs. Polly Poole, Gilbert Dunn, Mrs. Grace Hooks, Larry Johnson.

Star First - Kester Williams, Mary Williams, Pauline Deaton, James Caddell, Ed Cox.

Stoney Fork - R.B. McRae, Hallie McRae, Coline Gibson, Maggie Thomas.

Tabernacle - Mrs. Betty Russell, Mr. Reginald Russell, Mrs. Leo Clodfelter, Eugene Clodfelter.

Troy First - Rev. Marion Parker, Rev. Eddie Brackett, Mrs. Hilda Brackett, Mrs. Vassor Mattox, Paul Pipkin, Bernard Robinson.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake, Rev. Larry Petrea.

Wadeville - Mrs. Jack McRae, Peggy Frix, Mrs. Saundra McRae, Barbara Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip McRae.

White Crest - Mrs. Mary Morris, Mrs. Ruth Burris, Mrs. Annie Dennis.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Clyde Comer, Chm., Mrs. Carolyn Plowman)

Evening Session, October 18, 1983:

Messengers from the Churches	69
Pastors	18
Visitors	31
Total Attendance Registered	118

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 19, 1983:

Messengers from the Churches	93
Pastors	18
Visitors	30
Total Attendance Registered	141
Grand Total Registered for both days	259
Number of Churches represented	25

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Jerry Freeman, Chm.

Clyde C. Comer, Jr. **James Williams**

Time: Tuesday evening, October 23, 1984, 7:15 p.m.
Place: New Hope Baptist Church
Star, North Carolina
Time: Wednesday morning, October 24, 1984, 9:15 a.m.
Wednesday afternoon, October 24, 1984, 1:15 p.m.
Place: Liberty Hill Baptist Church
Mt. Gilead, North Carolina
Preacher: Reverend Jerry Freeman
Alternate: Reverend Dale Robertson

1982 CLERK'S REPORT
(Hilda Brackett)

	1982	1983
Baptisms	92	101
Total Church Membership	4,831	4,906
Brotherhood Enrollment	353	400
Sunday School Enrollment	2,901	2,916
Training Union Enrollment	275	311

COMMITTEES FOR 1983-84

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Jerry Freeman, Chm.
James Williams,
Clyde Comer

RESOLUTIONS
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Johnny Hooks,
Carolyn Plowman

NOMINATIONS
Dale Robertson, Chm.
Terrell Watts,
Kester Williams
David Boroughs

FINANCE
Ronnie Stewart, Chm.
Lee Roy Smith
John C. King
Homer Hunsucker

ENROLLMENT
Carolyn Plowman

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Sam Everett, Chm.
Jerry Henley
Myra Parnell

EVANGELISM
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Larry Petre
Martin Smith

MISSIONS
Billy Roy, Chm.
Johnny Wilson
Lee Roy Russell

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
J.B. Greene, Chm.
Henry Jarman
Clyde Comer, Jr.

CONSTITUTION
Marion Parker, Chm.
Branson Haywood
Jerry Freeman

CREDENTIALS
Larry Petre, Chm.
Rankin Haywood
James Brewer

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star First

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mount Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado First
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Mount Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4,906

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. P.M. Hutchinson

Address: Route #2 City: Mt. Gilead State: N.C. Zip: 27306

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Tim Cross, Rt. 1, Box 79B, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1805	1	x		4	2	3	98	0	98	0	0	0	45,000	-0-
Biscoe First	B. Stephenson Goss, Box 36, Biscoe, N.C.	Montgomery	1905	3		x	3	3	11		89	328	1	4	50,000	500,000	-0-
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 122, Wadesboro, N.C.	Montgomery	1856	1		x	8	0	0	112	14	126	0	0	0	25,000	-0-
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1922	1	x		1	1	3	109	28	137	0	1	0	130,000	3,471
Candor	William R. Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, N.C.	Montgomery	1922	3		x	5	2	6	124	46	170	0	0	50,000	200,000	-0-
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 44A, Seagrove	Montgomery	1900	1		x	0	0	1	36	66	102	0	0	0	30,000	-0-
Dover	Ronnie Stewart, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	Moore	1831	1	x		7	9	3	272	93	370	2	0	70,000	275,000	-0-
Eagle Springs	David Borougas, Rt. 1, Box 8, West End, N.C.	Moore	1901	2		x	13	3	6	100	48	148	0	0	50,000	160,000	-0-
Eldorado First	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1869	1	x		6	0	4	38	22	60	0	0	0	97,000	-0-
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1934	1	x		5	1	2	120	70	190	0	0	45,000	125,000	6,232
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1758	1		x	2	2	0	87	31	118	0	1	53,200	175,000	-0-
Hamer Creek	Leroy Smith, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1864	1	x		8	4	9	212	53	265	1	0	44,000	190,000	-0-
Holly Mount		Montgomery	1872	1		x	8	3	4	141	14	155	0	0	0	90,000	-0-
Laurel Hill	Dale Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1949	1	x		5	7	5	177	48	225	0	0	75,000	300,000	6,131
Liberty Hill	Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1896	1		x	0	2	3	75	44	119	0	0	8,000	93,000	-0-
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1851	1	x		0	7	10	245	50	295	7	1	63,888	240,911	17,975
Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1875	3		x	2	17	7	212	42	254	1	0	48,600	313,600	31,821
New Hope	Worth Inman, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	Montgomery	1925	1		x	0	2	6	92	88	180	0	1	0	75,000	7,118
Pleasant Grove	John Hooks, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1888	1	x		4	2	6	110	46	156	0	3	60,000	135,000	7,388
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, Box 358, Star, N.C.	Montgomery	1888	3	x		1	1	8	183	55	238	1	0	75,000	250,000	6,000
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1900	1		x	0	2	4	127	23	150	0	0	30,000	95,000	17,601
Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson, Jr., 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1940	3	x		1	0	3	169	46	215	0	1	32,000	92,000	-0-
Troy First	Eddie Brackett, Box 442, Troy, N.C.	Montgomery	1885	4	x		8	16	9	372	53	425	2	3	125,000	950,000	-0-
Valley View	Larry Petrea, 1410 Stoker Terrace, N.C.	Montgomery	1975				0	2	2	16		16					
Wadeville	R.D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1898	2		x	10	6	5	140	14	154	3	0	40,000	160,000	-0-
White Crest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Montgomery	1910	1	x		0	4	8	160	52	212	0	0	0	100,000	-0-
Totals							101	98	128	3,527	1,135	4,906	18	15	919,688	4,846,511	103,737

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Grady Blakely

Address: Rt. 1, Box 52 — City: Troy, — State: N.C. — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bethel	James Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	3	11	9	6	7	16	8	0	0	2	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe, N.C.	0	20	31	9	16	37	52	28	0	0	3	0	196	35	231	111	0	60	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Dale Whittington, Rt. 1, Box 246A, Ellerbe	0	6	5	5	5	13	30	8	0	0	7	0	79	0	79	62		25	0	0
Calvary	Benny Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	2	5	6	6	6	16	20	15	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	68	0	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C.	0	3	14	14	12	4	34	13	0	0	2	0	96	0	96	55	0	83	0	0
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C.	0	1	3	3	1	2	10	6	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	16	0	0	0	0
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, N.C.	0	20	36	33	11	39	57	68	0	0	4	0	268	0	268	161	0	119	0	0
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C.	0	15	14	14	4	5	19	9	0	0	1	0	81	0	81	0	0	60	0	0
Eldorado First	Samuel Napier, Rt. 2, New London, N.C.	1	4	18	3	0	10	22	0	0	0	13	0	58	0	58	35	0	52	0	0
Exway	Ronald Lemonds, Troy, N.C.	0	8	12	10	4	12	26	6	0	0	2	0	80	0	80	58	0	46	0	0
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, N.C.	0	8	10	20	2	3	24	17	0	0	4	0	88	0	88	0	0	48	0	0
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead	0	12	19	7	3	26	24	32	0	0	4	0	127	0	127	86	0	76	0	0
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead		10	6	9	5	16	17	22			14		99		99	68	0	41	0	0
Laurel Hill	Clyde Allen, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	0	12	12	14	9	26	24	26	0	0	3	0	126	0	126	70	0	63	0	0
Liberty Hill	June Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead	0	2	3	6	5	2	17	15	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	36	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy	0	22	35	29	8	11	29	47	0	0	8	0	189	0	189	118	0	91	0	0
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	15	27	21	0	15	49	33	0	6	4	0	170	0	170	87	0	15	0	0
New Hope	Vestar Hall, Rt. 1, Star, N.C.	7	13	8	18	6	7	35	21	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	77	0	65	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Leon Dunn, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	8	7	6	14	5	12	14	21	0	0	1	0	88	0	88	74	0	85	0	0
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Rt. 1, Star, N.C.	0	9	15	10	2	16	20	5	0	0	3	18	98	0	98	66	0	38	0	0
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	7	12	18	23	9	9	18	31	0	0	2	0	129	0	129	94	0	69	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Allenton St., Mt. Gilead	5	5	13	14	12	9	14	19	9	0	4	0	104	0	104	75	0	43	0	0
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232B, Troy, N.C.	0	27	40	38	7	15	111	61	0	0	5	0	304	0	304	171	0	77	0	0
Valley View	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead	0	1	2	1	1	6	11	7	0	3			22	0	22	16	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Danny McRae, Fairway Shores, Mt. Gilead	5	9	4	14	14	24	13	23	0	0	0	0	114	0	114	83	0	60	0	0
White Crest	H. G. Smith, Jr., Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead	0	1	15	16	5	4	14	15	0	0	3	0	73	0	73	50	0	68	0	0
Totals		35	250	335	360	158	345	720	547	9	9	89	18	2916	35	2951	1727	0	1284	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Leroy Smith
Address: Rt. 1 City: Mt. Gilead, State: North Carolina Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. (Survival Kit) enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bethel	None													N
Biscoe First	None	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	N
Blackwood Chapel	None													N
Calvary	None													N
Candor	None													N
Center	None													N
Dover	None						9						9	N
Eagle Springs	None													N
Eldorado First	None													N
Exway	None													N
Forks of Little River	None													Y
Hamer Creek	Steve Byrd, P.O. Box 83, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	4	9	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	N
Holly Mount	None													
Laurel Hill	Glenn Haugh, Rt. 1 Box 149A, Candor, N.C.	4	4	1	13	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	41	N
Liberty Hill	None	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	N
Mount Carmel	None													N
Mount Gilead First	None													N
New Hope	None		8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
Pleasant Grove	None		0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	N
Star First	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	30	3	1	0	34	N
Stoney Fork	None													N
Tabernacle	None													N
Troy First	Eddie Brackett, P.O. Box 442, Troy, N.C.		0	0	30	0	60	1	0	0	1	0	92	N
Valley View	None													N
Wadeville														
White Crest														N
Totals		9	21	28	118	7	69	1	30	10	18	0	311	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Dale Robertson
Address: Rt. 1, Box 24, City: Troy, State: N.C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Bethel	Parnell Richardson, Box 134, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	4	3	18	0	1	0	3	0	29	14	0
Biscoe First	Rebecca Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, N.C.	6	10	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	33	12	0
Blackwood Chapel	Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 88C, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	4	1	4	12	0	5	0	4	0	30	22	0
Calvary	Myrtis Jarman, 301 N. Main St., Mt. Gilead, M.C.	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	12	0
Candor	Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	0	8	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	29	20	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N.C.												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	10	15	10	20	0	2	0	4	0	61	60	0
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, N.C.	0	2	5	10	0	0	0	3	0	20	12	0
Eldorado First													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	6	4	12	0	8	4	4	0	38	0	38
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Hamer Creek	Cheryl Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 35, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	6	9	21	0	4	0	8	0	48	35	0
Holly Mount	J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.												
Laurel Hill	G.B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C.	0	3	10	22	0	0	0	5	0	40	18	0
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, N.C.	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	4	0	24	22	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	5	6	14	0	3	0	6	0	34	23	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	6	5	19	16	0	0	0	2	0	48	45	0
Pleasant Grove	Manya Dunn, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C.	4	5	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	20	0
Star First	Jerry Thompson, Box 386, Star, N.C.	0	2	10	11	0	0	0	4	0	27	15	0
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	3	12	5	20	0	3	0	6	0	49	40	0
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	5	6	10	18	0	7	0	4	0	50	30	0
Troy First		5	30	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	78	53	0
Valley View	Onetio Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.												
Wadeville	Mrs. R.D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	16	13	23	0	0	0	3	0	52	18	0
White Crest	Betty L. Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, N.C.	0	8	16	14	0	0	0	5	0	43	25	0
Totals		43	154	160	345	0	49	4	86	0	838	521	38

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Jo Ann Green
Address: Rt. 1 City: Biscoe, State: North Carolina Zip:

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bethel	None															
Biscoe First	Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, N.C.	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	11	5	0	24	3	0	49
Blackwood Chapel	Della Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	1	17
Calvary	None															
Candor	Nancy Ott, Candor, N.C.	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	3	0	11	1	0	22
Center	None															
Dover	Myrtle Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	4	0	12	2	0	29
Eagle Springs	Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C.	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	8	4	0	23
Eldorado First	Ina Thompson, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	11
Exway	Sarah Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 87-C, Candor, N.C.	1	1	0	0	1		3	10	8	0	0	6	1		24
Forks of Little River	Phyllis Parks, Box 174, Troy, N.C.	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	5	0	9	1	0	22
Hamer Creek	Carolyn Story, Box 489, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	25	4	0	46
Holly Mount	None															
Laurel Hill	Louvene King, Rt.1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Liberty Hill	Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	9
Mount Carmel	Ruby Britt, Railroad Ave., Troy, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	10	10	10	0	40	7	0	77
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Howard James, Box 515, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	7	0	21	22	3	0	59
New Hope	None															
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	4	4	5	0	0	4	10	27
Star First	Elizabeth Kern, Box 385, Star, N.C.	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	7	0	28
Stoney Fork	Nellie Barringer, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	7	10	14	1	0	47
Tabernacle	Altha Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	9
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 543, Troy, N.C.	1	1	1	0	6	0	9	10	10	10	0	75	3	0	108
Valley View	None															
Wadeville	Barbara Morris, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	10	11	5	0	26	4	0	58
White Crest	Gay Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	13
Totals		13	13	11	3	21	8	69	90	101	69	32	335	60	20	698

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Paul Gordon
Address: Rt. 1, Box 8-A — City: Troy, — State: N.C. — Zip:

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Biscoe First	Ray Oxendine, P.O. 246, Biscoe, N.C.	3	1	1	10	0	0	0	1	2	18
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2 Box 77, Candor, N.C.	7	5	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	22
Center											
Dover	Robert Lamonds, Jr., Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	10	9	1	39	0	0	0	1	0	60
Eagle Springs (R.A)	Marion Rollins, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C.	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Eldorado First	Jerry Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.										
Exway											
Forks of Little River	(R.A.) Clyde Blue, Rt. 2, Box 199, Troy, N.C.	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	12	0	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	29
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, N.C.	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, N.C.	8	6	1	10	0	8	0	1	0	34
Mount Gilead First	Mike Richardson, Box 897, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	17	3	1	40	0	0	1	2	0	64
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 587, Troy, N.C.	0	8	1	20	0	0	0	4		34
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Rt. 1, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Stoney Fork	Ray Ussery, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	5	1	0	0	9	0	1	0	16
Tabernacle											
Troy First	Bob Miller, Rt. 1, Box 227, Troy, N.C.	6	6	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	45
Valley View											
Wadeville		5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
White Crest	Dwight Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, N.C.	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Totals		79	82	17	184	0	17	1	17	2	400

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Hilda C. Brackett

Address: P.O. Box 442, City: Troy, State: N.C. 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Rosa Purr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	25	0	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	19,704	0	5,985	0	7,677	411	3,812	17,885
Biscoe First	Virene Kissell, Box 86, Biscoe, N.C.	100	10	1	65,333	19,283	84,616	172	84,788	0	20,420	128,996	0	6,930	17,640	173,986
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Box 136, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	10	10	2.5	20,516	1,459	21,975	245	22,220	0	6,940	14,079	0	543	3,098	24,660
Calvary	Aldena Hannah, Box 131, Troy, N.C.	12	4	½	15,936	8,338	24,274	0	24,274	0	7,070	0	3,300	383	6,747	17,500
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	35	10	3	32,513	1,665	34,178	0	34,178	0	13,500	0	0	1,708	11,161	26,369
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C.	3	4	3	6,338	75	6,413	0	6,413	0	4,420	0	0	222	1,563	6,205
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C.	57	8.5	3	59,493	4,800	64,293	0	64,293	0	17,000	2,500	0	935	35,014	55,449
Eagle Springs	Irene Thomas, Box 562, West End, N.C.	14	12	4	27,390	6,832	34,222	1,420	35,642	0	10,980	0	0	2,003	7,977	20,960
Eldorado First	Mrs. Tommie Russell, Rt. 1, Box 118, Troy	6			13,533	1,385	14,918	0	14,918	0	8,580	541	0	526	3,521	13,168
Exway	Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Box 104, Mt. G.	17	8	2	24,018	2,332	26,349	390	26,353	0	10,400	0	2,699	809	4,289	18,197
Forks of Little River	Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy	12	12	3	26,249	5,364	31,613	0	31,613	0	12,160	0	0	1,238	7,471	20,869
Hamer Creek	Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	75	10½	2½	47,094	4,342	51,436	0	51,436	0	12,430	0	6,000	2,148	20,433	41,011
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	5	0	0			15,093	3,832	18,925	0	3,100			556	9,195	12,851
Laurel Hill	Ramona Allen, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	45	7	2	27,000	15,000	42,000	0	42,000	0	10,000	0	12,847	1,141	8,500	32,488
Liberty Hill	Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C.	23	12	3	23,601	4,966	28,567	1,042	29,609	0	9,367	0	0	586	10,139	20,092
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180A, Troy, N.C.	60	14	7	52,824	7,587	60,411	287	60,698	0	14,680	0	11,515	3,254	31,249	60,698
Mount Gilead First	Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	8	15	81,899	57,853	139,752	2,224	141,976	0	26,447	0	4,418	2,264	14,598	47,581
New Hope	Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, N.C.	10	0	0	12,031	6,839	27,870	0	0	0	6,360	0	2,409	401	11,835	21,005
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. Box 248, Mt. G.	45	15	2	26,699	4,598	31,297	16	31,313		11,598	0	2,755	1,174	0	15,527
Star First	Kester Williams, Box 67, Star , N.C.	40	7	1½	49,494	1,500	50,995	0	50,995	4,000	16,043	0	1,348	1,938	22,021	41,352
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	28	10	2	27,151	7,705	34,857	0	34,857	0	16,460	0	5,854	1,316	6,069	29,701
Tabernacle	Debbie Russell, 610 Bruton St., Troy, N.C.	41	10	$200	27,129	907	28,036	1,105	29,141	0	13,322	0	0	695	8,991	23,008
Troy First	Myra Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232-B, Troy , N.C.	150	14	2	110,677	11,742	122,419	0	122,419	5,000	40,182	0	531	2,666	46,706	90,085
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 67-A, Mt. G.	13	7	3							4,300					4,300
Wadeville	Dot Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead , N.C.	159	9%	0%	35,150	805	35,957	656	36,613	0	16,012	0	0	1,663	9,612	26,936
White Crest	Flonnie R. Owens, Box 1301, Albemarle ,N.C.	15	8	2	17,341	2,281	19,622	0	19,622	0	8,340	3,011	2,200	607	3,678	17,836
Totals		856			816,440	177,658	1,050,867	11,389	1,034,000	9,000	326,096	148,127	63,553	36,117	305,319	879,719

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Hilda C. Brackett
Address: P.O. Box 442, City: Troy, State: N.C. 27371

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	112	112	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	123	235
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, Box 764, Biscoe, N.C.	0	484	484	6,000	630	2,207	1,434	8,996	0	0	0	0	58	13,325	19,809
Blackwood Chapel	Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 247, Ellerbe, N.C.	0	0	0	1,025	300	75	252	222	0	75	75	75	0	1,074	2,099
Calvary	Michael Hannah, P.O. Box 131, Troy, N.C.	0	0	17,500	600	100	0	0	0	50	100	100	50	0	400	18,500
Candor	Shirley Thompson, P.O. Box 725, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	3,476	1,015	454	545	666	0	0	0	0	524	3,204	6,680
Center	Chyerl Comer, Rt. 2, Box 93, Seagrove, N.C.	0	0	0	257	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	358
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	3,000	500	0	200	324	0	808	125	125	0	2,082	5,082
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	3,012	500	327	1,310	852	0	0	0	0	831	6,832	9,844
Eldorado First		0	0	0	100	75	100	125	206	0	200	100	0	35	841	941
Exway	Thomas Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	1,880	470	0	97	111	0	16	0	0	0	694	2,574
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	3,225	600	1,119	757	1,310	0	0	0	0	924	4,910	8,135
Hamer Creek	Linda Byrd, Box 83, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	8,705	900	200	680	1,210	0	0	0	0	295	3,285	11,990
Holly Mount	Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, N.C.				2,200											2,200
Laurel Hill	Libby Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 101A, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	1,500	180	308	362	920	0	0	0	0	0	1,770	3,270
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	2,835	708	631	527	679	0	0	0	0	537	3,082	5,917
Mount Carmel	Vera Rush, Rt. 2, Box 51-J, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	7,394	700	785	607	1,275	0	150	0	0	0	3,517	10,911
Mount Gilead First	J.B. Greene, Box 296, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	5,075	775	1,102	776	1,244	0	0	0	0	404	4,301	9,376
New Hope	Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0		0	0	109	118		158	100	100	0	856	
Pleasant Grove	Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	4,005	257	98	650	815	0	50	0	0	400	2,270	6,275
Star First	William E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, N.C.	0	0	0	3,200	605	230	252	717	0	0	0	0	304	2,108	5,308
Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	4,519	524	337	275	285	0	0	0	0	199	1,622	6,142
Tabernacle	Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	2,514	200	96	333	317	0	0	0	0	0	946	3,460
Troy First	Hope Hodge, Box 617, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	15,523	2,218	597	1,021	1,696	0	0	0	0	0	5,532	21,055
Valley View	Onetia Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, N.C.			4,300	615	263									263	5,179
Wadeville	Jo Ann Blue, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	3,562	225	944	1,178	2,470	0	53	0	0	50	4,920	8,482
White Crest	Maxine M. Parsons, Rt. 2, Box 393-B, Albemarle	0	0	0	1,438	339	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	439	1,877
Totals		0	484	22,284	85,772	12,324	9,810	11,540	24,494	50	1,610	500	350	4,561	68,524	175,699

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Moderator: A.T. Robinson, Jr.
Address: 412 Bell St., City: Troy, State: N.C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LBW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
Bethel	Carl Harris, P.O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	D.C. Deaton, Jr., P.O. Box 100, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,433	1	R	10	5	1	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Paul Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 118-A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	1	0	1	0	0	150		N				S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Lonnie Dunn, RFD, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	R	2	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 235, Star, N.C.	2	2	0	0	32	6	200	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	0	8	0	609	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Eldorado First	James Pierce, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	21	0	125	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	757	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hamer Creek	Phil Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Box 56A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	7	0	680	1	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Holly Mount	J.C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.									N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	G.B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C.	0	1	0	0	4	0	362	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	4	0	527	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Troy, N.C.	1	3	0	0	16	0	607	0	R	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mount Gilead First	Ralph Woodburn, Rt. 2, Box 2049, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,708	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	109		N		6		S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Gilbert Dunn, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	650	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Star First	Darrell Caddell, Star, N.C.	0	1	0	0	10	3	252	0	R	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	275	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Jimmy Russell, 610 Bruton St., Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	4	0		0	N	0	12	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, N.C.	0	0	0	0	24	10	1,021	2	R	0	20	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Valley View	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.					0	0	0	0	N		0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wadeville	Alvin Frix, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,178	0	N		12	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
Totals		3	8	0	0	177	19	10,693	5		12	115	1													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Church	Pastor	Office	Home
Bethel	Tim Cross	439-6893	439-5603
Biscoe First			
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson		826-8651
Calvary	James Williams		576-3311
Candor	William Turnmire	974-4412	974-4412
Center	Clyde E. Comer		428-4073
Dover	Ronnie Stewart	428-9272	428-2737
Eagle Springs	David Boroughs		673-0237
Eldorado First	Jerry Freeman		572-1862
Exway	Martin Smith		439-4379
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy		572-1251
Hamer Creek	Lee Roy Smith	439-4595	439-5477
Holly Mount			
Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson	572-1654	572-3006
Liberty Hill	D. Terrell Watts		572-1238
Mount Carmel			
Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr.	439-6474	439-4329
New Hope	Worth Inman		428-4460
Pleasant Grove	John L. Hooks		572-1181
Star First	Randolph Browning	428-4142	428-4085
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson		439-4348
Tabernacle	A.T. Robertson, Jr.	974-4028	576-7621
Troy First	Eddie Brackett	576-5286	576-5861
Valley View	Larry Petrea		982-9730
Wadeville			
White Crest	Nelson Chambers		439-5277

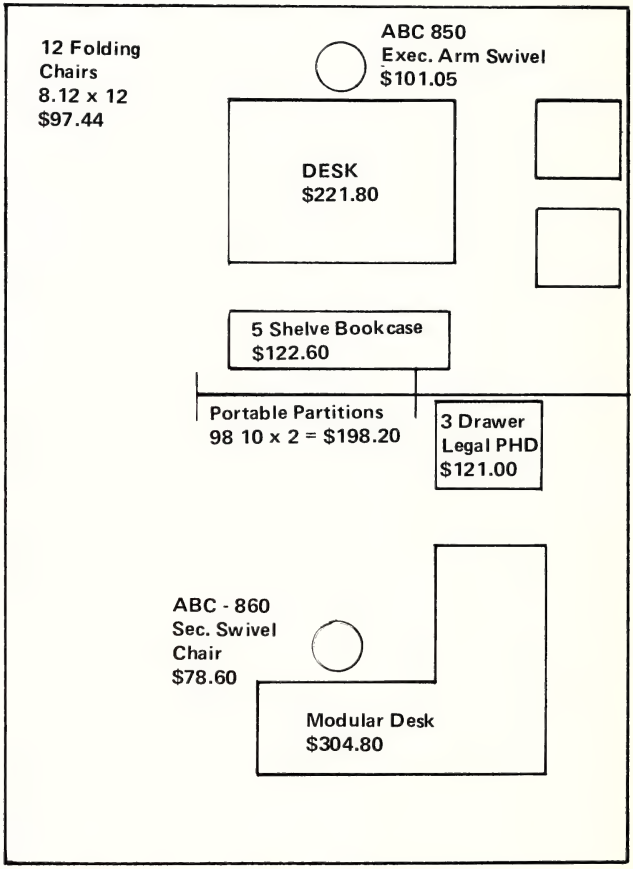
CHURCH DIRECTORY

		PASTORS & ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES
1	Bethel	Tim Cross Rt. 1, Box 79B Mt. Gilead, N. C.	James Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Parnell Richardson Box 134 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
2	Biscoe First	B. Stephenson Goss Box 36 Biscoe, N. C.	Jimmy Blake, P. O. Box 666 Biscoe, N. C.		Rebecca Blake Box 666 Biscoe, N. C.
3	Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson Rt. 1, Box 122 Wadesboro, N. C.	Dale Whittington Rt. 1, Box 246A Ellerbe, N. C.		Betty Dennis Rt. 3, Box 88C Mt. Gilead, N. C.
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy, N. C.	Benny Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Myrtis Jarman 301 N. Main St. Mt. Gilead, N. C.
5	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor, N. C.	Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor, N. C.		Mary Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.
6	Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 44A Seagrove, N. C.	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, N. C.		Arlie Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs, N. C.
7	Dover	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1 Star, N. C.		Robert Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.
8	Eagle Springs	David Borougas Rt. 1, Box 8 West End, N. C.	Robert Harris Rt. 1 Eagle Springs, N. C.		Frances Martin Eagle Springs, N. C.
9	Eldorado First	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.	Samuel Napier Rt. 2 New London, N. C.		
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Ronald Lemonds Troy, N. C.		Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
11	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy, N. C.	Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy, N. C.		Sam Poe Rt. 1, Box 9 Star, N. C.
12	Hamer Creek	Leroy Smith Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Steve Byrd P. O. Box 83 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Cheryl Thomas Rt. 1, Box 35 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
13	Holly Mount		Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
14	Laurel Hill	Dale Robertson Rt. 1, Box 24 Troy, N. C.	Clyde Allen Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.	Glenn Haugh Rt. 1, Box 149A Candor, N. C.	G. B. King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, N. C.
15	Liberty Hill	Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy, N. C.	June Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Wayne Dennis Route 5, Box 364 Asheboro, N. C.
16	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy, N. C.	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy, N. C.		Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy, N. C.
17	Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr. Box 207 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
18	New Hope	Worth Inman Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.	Vestar Hall Rt. 1 Star, N. C.		Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.
19	Pleasant Grove	John Hooks Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Leon Dunn Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.		Manya Dunn Rt. 1 Candor, N. C.
20	Star First	J. Randolph Browning Box 358 Star, N. C.	Roger McIntyre Rt. 1 Star, N. C.		Jerry Thompson Box 386 Star, N. C.
21	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Box 53 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
22	Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, Jr. 412 Bell St. Troy, N. C.	Allen Lassiter Allenton Street Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.
23	Troy First	Eddie Brackett Box 442 Troy, N. C.	Bobby Parnell Rt. 1 Box 232B Troy, N. C.	Eddie Brackett P. O. Box 442 Troy, N. C.	
24	Valley View	Larry Petrea 1410 Stoker Terrance Albemarle, N. C.	George McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Onetio Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
25	Wadeville	R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Danny McRae Fairway Shores Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Mrs. R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
26	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, N. C.	H. G. Smith, Jr., Box 60-B Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Betty Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood, N. C.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES
		Rosa Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Carl Harris P. O. Box 194 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe, N. C.	Ray Oxendine P. O. Box 246 Biscoe, N. C.	Virene Kissell Box 86 Biscoe, N. C.	Claude Wright Box 764 Biscoe, N. C.	D. C. Deaton, Jr. P. O. Box 100 Biscoe, N. C.
Della Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Don Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Ruth Dennis Rt. 1, Box 247 Ellerbe, N. C.	Paul Hudson Rt. 3, Box 118-A Mt. Gilead, N. C.
		Aldena Hannah Box 131 Troy, N. C.	Michael Hannah P. O. Box 131 Troy, N. C.	Lonnie Dunn RFD Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Nancy Ott Candor, N. C.	Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor, N. C.	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.	Shirley Thompson P. O. Box 725 Biscoe, N. C.	Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.
		Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, N. C.	Chyerl Comer Rt. 2, Box 93 Seagrove, N. C.	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor, N. C.
Myrtle Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.	Robert Lamonds, Jr. Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins, N. C.	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star, N. C.	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1, Box 235 Star, N. C.
Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs, N. C.	Marion Rollins Rt. 1 Eagle Springs, N. C.	Irene Thomas Box 562 West End, N. C.	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs, N. C.	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs, N. C.
Ina Thompson Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.	Jerry Freeman Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Tommie Russell Rt. 1, Box 118 Troy, N. C.		James Pierce Rt. 1 Troy, N. C.
Sarah Dunn Rt. 1, Box 87-C Candor, N. C.		Gloria Airington Rt. 3, Box 104 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Thomas Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Wilbert Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Phyllis Parks Box 174 Troy, N. C.	(R.A.) Clyde Blue Rt. 2, Box 199 Troy, N. C.	Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, N. C.	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy, N. C.	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy, N. C.
Carolyn Story Box 489 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Linda Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Phil Hutchinson Rt. 2, Box 56 A Mt. Gilead, N. C.
		Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Louvene King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, N. C.		Ramona Allen Rt. 1 Biscoe, N. C.	Libby Freeman Rt. 1, Box 1011A Biscoe, N. C.	G. B. King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, N. C.
Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy, N. C.	Wayne Dennis Route 5, Box 364 Asheboro, N. C.	Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy, N. C.	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Clayton Harris 845 Dennis Street Troy, N. C.
Ruby Britt Railroad Ave. Troy, N. C.	Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Troy, N. C.	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180A Troy, N. C.	Vera Rush Rt. 2, Box 51-J Troy, N. C.	Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8A Troy, N. C.
Mrs. Howard James Box 515 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mike Richardson Box 897 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	J. B. Greene Box 296 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Ralph Woodburn Rt. 2, Box 2049 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
		Doris Williams Box 452 Star, N. C.	Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe, N. C.	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.
Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	James Johnson Box 587 Troy, N. C.	Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt., Box 248 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy, N. C.	Gilbert Dunn Rt. 1 Candor, N. C.
Elizabeth Kern Box 385 Star, N. C.	Roger McIntyre Rt. 1 Star, N. C.	Kester Williams Box 67 Star, N. C.	William E. Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star, N. C.	Darrell Caddell Star, N. C.
Nellie Barringer Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Ray Ussery Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Altha Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy, N. C.		Debbie Russell 610 Bruton St. Troy, N. C.	Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy, N. C.	Jimmy Russell 610 Bruton St. Troy, N. C.
Mrs. Marion Parker Box 543 Troy, N. C.	Bob Miller Rt. 1, Box 227 Troy, N. C.	Myra Parnell Rt. 1, Box 232-B Troy, N. C.	Hope Hodge Box 617 Troy, N. C.	John C. King Box 674 Troy, N. C.
		Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 67-A Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Onetia Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Douglas Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Barbara Morris Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.		Dot Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Jo Ann Blue Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Alvin Frix Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Gay Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Dwight Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle, N. C.	Flonnie R. Owens Box 1301 Albemarle, N. C.	Maxine M. Parsons Rt. 2, Box 393-B Albemarle, N. C.	Steve Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood, N. C.

PROPOSED FLOOR PLAN
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Main Street, Troy, N.C.


12 Folding Chairs 8.12 x 12 $97.44
ABC 850 Exec. Arm Swivel $101.05
DESK $221.80
3 Drawer Legal PDH-73 121.00 x 2 $242.00
5 Shelve Bookcase $122.60
Portable Partitions 98 10 x 2 = $198.20
3 Drawer Legal PHD $121.00
ABC - 860 Sec. Swivel Chair $78.60
Modular Desk $304.80

12		Folding Chairs (8.12 x 12)	$ 97.44
2		Folding Tables (59.00 x 2)	118.00
* 1		Executive Chair	101.05
* 1		Executive Desk	221.80
* 3		3 - Drawer Legal Files (121.00 x 3)	363.00
* 1		5 - Shelf Bookcase	122.60
2		Portable Partitions (98.10 x 2)	196.10
*	1	Sec. Chair	78.60
*	1	Sec. Desk	304.80
			$1,603.39

* Must Have $1,191.85

Also need adding machine & typewriter

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1984 MINUTES

MINUTES

of the

MONTGOMERY

Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Star, N. C.

Tuesday, October 23, 1984 at 7:15

and

LIBERTY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Wednesday, October 24, 1984 at 9:15

MODERATOR . . . . . A. T. Robertson

CLERK . . . . . Mrs. Janet C. Hill

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program
First Day....3-4
Second Day....4-6
Constitution....6-9
Baptist Foundation Report to Associations, 1984....9-10
Director's Report to Association....10
Evangelism Report, 1984....11
Baptist Children's Homes Report....11-12
Baptist Homes Report....12-13
Report to the Associations, 1984....13-14
Christian Higher Education Report....14
Baptist Hospital Report to Associations, 1984....14-15
Brotherhood Report....15
Women's Missionary Union Report....15-16
Training Union Report....16-17
Historian's Report....17-19
Report of Nominating Committee....19-20
Our Beloved Dead Memorials Report....20
Receipts From Churches for Associational Missions....21
Ministry Action - Budget Proposal
For Montgomery Baptist Association 1984-85....21-22
1984 Treasurer's Report....23-24
Messengers To The Association....24-25
Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee....26
1984 Clerk's Report....26
Committees For 1984-1985....26
Churches In Three Areas of Association....27
Report of Resolutions Committee....27
Historical Data....28-29
Statistical Tables....30-38
Church Directory....39-40

PROGRAM

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 23, 24, 1984

Ninety-Sixth Annual Session
Tuesday Evening at 7:15 at New Hope Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 377 *"I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"*
Welcome.....A.T. Robertson

Invocation.....Worth Inman

Miscellaneous Business.....(organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
(1) Motion was made by Larry Wilson, with a second by Worth Inman, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
(2) Enrollment Committee Report: 19 Pastors, 62 Messengers, 2 Alternates, 24 Visitors, 8 Associational Officers and standing committee members, total 115. 22 churches represented.

Recognition of New Pastors.....P.M. Hutchinson

Hymn 352 *"Love Lifted Me."*

Report of Mission Organizations.....W.M.U...Jo Ann Green
Brotherhood...Paul Gordon

Hymn 284 *"Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"*

Offertory Prayer.....Ronnie Stewart

Evening Offering, (Nelson Chambers, John Lee
Ronnie Stewart, Bill Keeler)

Introduction of Speaker.....Johnny Wilson

Special Music.....Hamer Creek Quartet (Carolyn Story, Myrtle Bauman, Nancy Dunn, Kenneth Mask)

Message.....Rev. L.D. Ussery

Hymn No. 209 *"My Faith Looks Up To Thee"*

Benediction.....Larry Wilson

Wednesday Morning 9:15 at Liberty Hill Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 269 *"Higher Ground"*

Welcome.....A.T. Robertson

Scripture.....John Lee

Prayer.....Lonnie Wilson

9:40 Report of Director of Missions.....P.M. Hutchinson

9:45 Report of Organization Directors.....Janet Hill, ...Homer Hunsucker, A.T. Robertson, Dale Robertson

10:00 Business Period.....(Nominating Committee, Constitution Committee Committee on Committees)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Nominating Committee Report was given by Dale Robertson. Motion made by Marion Parker that the report be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by John Lee. Officers were elected as presented.
(2) Committee on Committees Report for 1984-1985 was given by J.B. Green. Chairman for the committee was changed to Jerry Freeman, (A.T. Robertson will serve as a member of the committee). Motion made by Kester Williams that the report be accepted with the one change. A second was made by James Williams. Motion carried.

10:20 Hymn 185 *"Down At The Cross"*

(Recognition of Baptist State Convention Representative)

10:30 Hymn 117 *"Send The Light"*

Offertory Prayer.....Ronnie Stewart

Morning Offering.....Fred Hard, James Brewer

Special Music.....Mark and Janet Hill

Scripture Lesson.....Billy Roy

Morning Prayer.....Clifford Honeycutt

Annual Sermon.....Jerry Freeman

Hymn 254 *"Have Thine Own Way"*

Benediction and Blessing.....James Williams

11:35 Memorial Service.....Marion Parker

Postlude

12:45 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn 281 *"When We All Get To Heaven"*
Scripture, Prayer.....Mark Hill

Offering.....Leroy Smith, J.B. Green

1:35 Business Period.....Budget, Evangelism, Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Resolutions Committee Report was given by Kester Williams. Motion was made by Marion Parker that the report be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by J.C. Thompson. Motion carried.
(2) Evangelism Committee Report was given by Phil Hutchinson in the absence of Randolph Browning. A written recommendation from Randolph Browning was presented that called for the Montgomery Baptist Association to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals in 1986. A motion was made by Phil Hutchinson that we cooperate as requested. Motion received a second by J. B. Green. Motion carried.
(3) The 1984-1985 Budget Proposal was given by Ronnie Stewart. Motion was made from the Finance Committee to accept proposed 1984-85 budget as presented. Motion received a second by Larry Wilson. Motion carried.
(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made by James Williams. Night Session, White Crest, October 22, 1985, 7:15 P.M., Day Session, Mt. Carmel, October 23, 1985, 9:30 A.M. and 1:15 P.M. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Terrell Watts; alternate, Lonnie Gibson. Mr. Williams moved we adopt the report as presented. Motion received a second by Lloyd Billings. Motion carried.

(5) Enrollment Committee Report: 17 pastors, 78 messengers, 1 alternate, 19 visitors, 1 state representative, 3 associational officers and committee members, total 119. 24 churches represented.

Report of Our Laymen Missionaries.....Paul Gordon, James Johnson, Jerry Smith, Danny Hinson

Benediction.....Kester Williams, Moderator

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authrozied in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 22. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be Robert's Rules of Order.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS, 1984

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we **could** continue our witness forever. We know that we **should** plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us **can** participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for a mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this repsonsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

DIRECTOR'S REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

(P.M. Hutchinson)

We are very grateful for the cooperation many of our churches gave in our Association Ministry. Several of our churches were very responsive to the tornado victims in the eastern part of our state with gifts of clothing, furniture, food and money. We appreciate the attitude and work of our Brotherhood Director, Brother Paul Gordon. He urged us last year in our associational meeting to help furnish and build a preaching station in Haiti. Only a few of our churches cooperated, yet the goal was reached. Money was raised for the building and some of the expense of those going to construct the building. Our Senior Citizens Director, Brother Sam Everett, started a regular meeting for lunch and fellowship for our Senior Citizens this year.

A few of our churches have complained about more activities in our Association, yet these churches did not cooperate in activities our leaders planned. We hope all our leaders will plan conferences in all our work to help our people in the churches with their task this year: Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Stewardship, Evangelism, Youth and Senior Citizens. We need your prayers, cooperation, and support to have a helpful ministry.

EVANGELISM REPORT 1984
(Randolph Browning)

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

I attended the Keyleadership conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1984 and I am happy to report that the plans for the "Good News America, God Loves You" Revivals sound as if they will bring great praise to the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. The pastors in Montgomery Association have already voted to participate so **I want to make a motion at this time that we as an Association vote to participate.**

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Jerry L. Freeman)

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. had its beginning 99 years ago on the Mills Home campus. Preparation is already underway to celebrate one hundred years of quality child care in 1985. A tradition of caring and love was begun in 1885 and continues today.

At the very heart of child care is love. That is a simple statement to make. However, for a child to feel and understand love is a far more complex undertaking. It really is done best by the people who live with them daily, the cottage parent. They make the difference in a child's life. We are blessed with staff members who feel it is a real privilege to share their life and love with children, making quality child care possible.

Through members of our social work staff, services are provided to families in a good and efficient manner.

Emergency Care is available in High Point and on the Mills Home campus.

Therapeutic camping at Cameron Home continues to grow in quality. It is operating with three groups of 10 boys each providing intense group work to help boys from 11 to 15 years of age in a year-round therapeutic setting.

Group care at Mills Home and foster care continue to be used in an effective way in service to families.

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the staff of the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development; counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

During the Centennial Celebration you can be a part by:

(1) Praying for the trustees, administration and staff that we might meet the challenges of the future in Family Services.

(2) Consider serving as a Foster Parent or Child Care Worker in one of our facilities.

(3) Giving to undergird the program through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Thank you Baptists for your financial support for nearly one hundred years of child care.

Larry Sawyer, Director of Thomasville Area Family Services
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

BAPTIST HOMES REPORT
(M.A. Powers)

North Carolina Baptists, from October 1983 to April 1984, gave 26 percent of the Homes total income through the Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions offering and special gifts. This support covered 77 percent of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984 are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Now, approximately 40 percent of the residents of the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. 10 percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation added to the support which you have given. Your continued prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

The twenty trustees of this $3.2 million ministry are consistently devoted to the financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. Numerous major decisions have been made by the Board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign - "A Call To Remember," revised admission policies and secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. Members of the Trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate a successor upon the retirement of President William A. Poole in October 1985. They voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc. The name

change was approved by the Convention during the 1983 session.

Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise $2½ million through the "A Call To Remember" ... Campaign. Gifts to this Campaign will be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility.

The Homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as N.C. Baptists.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS -- 1984
The Biblical Recorder

History was made last year when the **Biblical Recorder,** fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the **Recorder** moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February, 1912, the **Recorder** moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July, 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the **Recorder** is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the **Biblical Recorder** is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the **Recorder** is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will **NOT** be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one

point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The **Biblical Recorder** does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful **Recorder** reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the **Biblical Recorder** the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,

Associational Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as **a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity;** and **a place where life continues and futures are shaped.**

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor the North Carolina Baptist Colleges with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1984

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant

mortality rate and in a 15 percent reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section on Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery if not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Paul Gordon)

The theme of "Motivating and Mobilizing Men For Missions" of the North Carolina Baptist men has a new meaning in the Montgomery Association in 1984.

Nine churches in the Association raised $5,000.00 to build a church in Dufailly, Haiti of the W.I. and also helped pay part of the expenses of the men. The churches that supported the mission project were Mt. Carmel, Forks of Little River, Pleasant Grove, Dover, Liberty Hill, Stoney Fork, Blackwood Chapel, First Baptist, Mt. Gilead and Hamer Creek. A total of eight men were on the mission trip, and five of the men were from the Montgomery Association. James Johnson of Pleasant Grove, Jerry Smith of Stoney Fork, Danny Hinson, David Wood and Paul Gordon of Mt. Carmel.

All the men would like to be involved in another mission trip.

This year we are thankful that our Baptist Men and R.A.'s have increased from 353 to 400 in the Association. We challenge all Baptist Men and boys to become personally involved in mission activities through mission study, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and undergird their church and denomination.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Joann Greene)

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, seeks to teach Baptists about missions, lead them into an active ministry of prayer and financial support of missions and to help them become more involved in missions.

The Great Commission found in Matthew 28: 19-20, provides the foundation stone of Woman's Missionary Union. Jesus' purpose in coming to the world in human flesh, and our purpose as his disciples is to seek and save that which is lost.

Ye shall be my witnesses - tell the Good News - love your neighbor as yourself. This is missions. W.M.U. is designed to help women, girls and preschoolers learn who their neighbors are and how to minister and witness

to them. We provide mission education to our churches. We do this through Mission Study, Mission Support and Mission Action. We also learn who our missionaries are, where and what they are doing and how we can best help them in this great work at home and abroad.

Nineteen of our churches in Montgomery Association are involved in Woman's Missionary Union.

The emphasis for 1983-84 has been "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." We have focused in on how important prayer is to our ministry and how they go hand-in-hand if we are to be effective in our work.

Again this year we participated in helping to provide Christmas presents for inmates at Woman's Prison in Raleigh. We have been involved in mission projects such as food pantries, clothes closets, Meals on Wheels, nursing home ministries and aiding North Carolina tornado victims. We firmly believe if we are to meet people's spiritual needs, we must also meet their physical needs.

A G.A. tivity was held at Wadeville Baptist Church. One of the highlights of the evening was to hear Mrs. Steve Goss share the work she and her husband will be doing as missionaries to Japan. Their Foreign Mission Study was taught at this November event.

Mrs. Hope Christian of Raleigh came to our Association on March 29, 1984, to lead us in our Prayer Retreat. The theme for the evening was, "Making Prayer Real." It proved to be very inspirational to all who attended.

Our Annual Meeting was held at Wadeville Baptist Church on April 19, 1984, with Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs as our missionary speakers. Our age-level leaders gave reports at this time.

All of our leaders attended an overnight workshop at Caraway Conference Center in August 1984, in preparation for our leadership workshop on September 18, 1984, at First Baptist Church, Troy, North Carolina. We as leaders, urge our churches to take advantage of these learning experiences.

We, the Associational W.M.U. Council, are looking forward to greater things happening in "**M I S S I O N S**" in Montgomery Association for another year and urge every church to be a part of this great work.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

(Lee Roy Smith)

Church Training is an agency organized especially to promote training in church membership.

The Training Union contributes to spiritual needs through Christian fellowship. In every assembly each member is encouraged to take part in Bible study. Training Union offers each member an opportunity of doing just that.

Training Union Scripture is the words of Paul to young Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the work of truth."

"According to recent reports, forty percent of those who join a church each year will be lost from the program and from the influence of the church within ten years!" This is a chilling indictment of church life as it is. It il-

luminates a serious problem that only an aggressive, Bible-based emphasis on discipleship can erase.

Church Training continues to expand and strengthen it's program and resources for developing believers.

Developing Believers is a vital part of Bold Mission Thrust through 1990. Church Training has a major role to play in that emphasis.

These are exciting days for the ministry of Church Training. Many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian Training are coming to us through Church Training.

Church Training seeks to equip all believers in growth in Christian Discipleship. It helps persons understand and apply Biblical doctrine, to live according to Biblical teachings, and know and participate in the life and work of the church. It helps believers build up the church through worship, witness, ministry and learning.

We failed to get much accomplished in the area of Church Training in the past year. So few of our churches have an on going Training Union. For this reason it is difficult to do the promoting that needs to be done.

We did however, have one new Training Union started.

I want to challenge each one of our churches to stop and look at it's possibilities, and you will agree with thousands of others, that this agency is making a serious effort to carry on the earthly mission of our Lord and Saviour.

A church drifting along without a Training Union is making a serious mistake.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(James Williams)

BETHEL: Installed county water system. Installed public address system and installed new roof on church. Installed bathrooms in church and landscaped area for recreational center.

BISCOE FIRST: Erected partitions for Sunday School rooms. Painted exterior and interior of church. Refurbished pastorium.

BLACKWOODS CHAPEL: Presently landscaping church grounds.

CALVARY: Retired debt on fellowship building.

CANDOR: Repaired Sunday School rooms and installed new carpet in basement area. Painted exterior and interior of parsonage and painted exterior of church. Adopted plans for an educational building.

CENTER: Installed wrought iron hand rails at church entrance.

DOVER: Started four new Sunday School classes. Landscaped all church grounds. Installed aluminum siding on all wood exterior of parsonage. In-

stalled new shingles, shutters, gutters, new door and fireplace mantel at parsonage. Bought Movie screen, projector table; slide projector, movie projector, overhead projector and video machine given to church. "Focus on the Family" film series for seven weeks by Dr. James Dobson. Showed video "The God Makers." Bought new weed-eater. Mrs. Betty Moore hired as secretary/bookkeeper. Voted to send Pastor's wife to SBC. Established playground for children with swing, see-saws and sand box. Bought ping-pong table for youth. Bought PZM microphone for tape ministry. Started Senior Citizens Program. Helped build church in Haiti.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Installed storage building.

ELDORADO FIRST: Bought pastorium, and installed new church sign with a cross.

EXWAY: Remodeled and brick veneered pastorium. Fellowship hall presently under construction.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Painted exterior of church and pastorium. Installed a cement outside basketball court. Landscaped area for picnic grounds.

HAMER CREEK: Repaired roads in cemetery.

HOLLY MOUNT: Installed new roof on church and aluminum siding on church steeple. Refinished sanctuary floor and painted sanctuary and Sunday School rooms. Installed drainage system in cemetery.

LAUREL HILL: Paved parking area and installed a new public address system in church. Painted exterior wood on church building.

LIBERTY HILL: Sold mobile home that was used as pastorium. Purchased new water cooler. Erected Church sign on Highway 24-27. Purchased Baptist Hymnals. Licensed Dennis Shaw into the ministry. Ordained June Hunsucker as deacon. Youth attended Winter Retreat at Ridgecrest. Continue giving monthly to World Hunger Offering.

MT. CARMEL: Refurbished pastorium. Extended cemetery. Remodeled Sunday School rooms.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Purchased Edwards house and lot next to church. Removed house and landscaped lot. Started deaf ministry for Sunday School and Worship service. Equipped youth room with games. Poured concrete slab and erected basketball goal. Built a building for the storage of maintenance equipment for building and grounds.

NEW HOPE: Built Ramp for Handicapped. Poured concrete flooring in storage building.

PLEASANT GROVE: Built two (2) Sunday School rooms, and installed aluminum siding on exterior of church.

STAR FIRST: Painted exterior of pastorium and installed ramp at church for handicapped. New church sign erected. Church bus was painted with Star First Baptist name on bus. Installed gas heater in pastor's office, and retired debt on new church roof. Special offering was taken for tornado victims of $770.00.

STONEY FORK: Nothing to report.

TABERNACLE: Installed new heating and air conditioning system in church.

TROY FIRST: Painted interior of pastorium and Sunday School rooms in church.

VALLEY VIEW: Nothing to report.

WADEVILLE: Nothing to report.

WHITE CREST: Remodeled Sunday School rooms. Installed new side walk. Cushioned sanctuary pews. Purchased church activity bus and called pastor for full time service.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. Dale Robertson
A.T. Robertson, Jr.

Moderator	Kester Williams
Vice-Moderator	Lonnie Gibson
Clerk-Treasurer	Janet Hill
Church Training Director	LeRoy Smith
Sunday School Director	Homer Hunsucker
W.M.U. Director	Jo Ann Greene
Brotherhood Director	Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director	Randolph Browning
V.B.S. Director	Dale Robertson
Baptist Literature	Billy Roy
Christian Education	John Lee
Annuity Board	Alex Lammonds
Baptist Hospital	Terrell Watts
Baptist Homes	Larry Wilson
Children's Homes	David Boroughs
Stewardship	Ronnie Stewart
Historian	Nelson Chambers
Chairman of Memorials	Marion Parker
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker

Music Director.....Mark Hill
Organist-Pianist.....David Dennis
Deacon Representative.....Roger Martin
Youth Director.....Jerry Henley
Senior Adult Director.....Sam Everett

OUR BELOVED DEAD
MEMORIALS REPORT
(Marion Parker)

We remember fondly our beloved dead who have gone to be with our Lord during the past year:

Bethel.....Mrs. Emma McKinnon
Biscoe.....Mrs. Elva Hurley; Mrs. Artemus Ray; Mrs. Lucille Burns; .....Mrs. Shirley Bostic Thomas
Blackwood Chapel:.....Mrs. Opal Blake
Calvary.....Miss Minnie Haywood; Mr. Alec Parsons*; Mrs. Nellie Dennis
Candor.....None
Center.....Mr. C.C. Burns; Mrs. Mary Burns; Mr. W. Richard Howell
Dover.....Mr. Joseph Allen; Mr. Elijah Brewer; Mrs. Elizabeth Stutts; .....Mr. David Maness
Eagle Springs.....None
Eldorado First.....Mrs. Georgia Talbert Cranford; Mrs. Joan Kerney
Exway.....Mr. Gary Wilson
Forks of Little River.....Mrs. Laura Cochran; Mrs. Grace York; .....Mr. Jimmy Lineberry
Hamer Creek.....Mrs. Lizza Mauldin; Mr. Fletcher Hamilton; .....Mr. Herbert Deaton.
Holly Mount.....Mr. Robert Lee Rush; Mrs. Chesley MacRush; .....Mr. Glen Goforth; Mr. Dolan Blake*
Laurel Hill.....Ms. Jewell Munn; Ms. Wincy Batten; Ms. Eula Spivey; .....Mr. Grover Parks
Liberty Hill.....Mr. Mark Wood; Mrs. Decie Hutchinson
Mount Carmel.....Hazeline Morris; Andrew Greene*
Mount Gilead First.....Mr. Robbie Thompson
New Hope.....None
Pleasant Grove.....None
Star First.....Mr. Clyde S. Bennett*; Mrs. Madie C. Brewer; Mrs. Bonne .....Parsons; Mr. James Ransom Shore; Mrs. Mary Cummie Early; .....Mrs. Eula Alice Sheffield; Mr. William Clarence Johnson
Stoney Fork.....Mrs. Alice Dennis; Mrs. Maggie Thompson
Tabernacle.....None
Troy First.....Mr. John Quincy Deaton; Mrs. Mabel Lowman; Mrs. Sandra .....Spivey; Mr. Robert Page
Valley View.....None
Wadeville.....Lula Zachary; LeRoy Parnell*; John McRae
White Crest.....None

*Deacon

Hebrews 11:39-12:3

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Janet Hill)

Bethel	0
Biscoe First	595.70
Blackwood Chapel	375.00
Calvary	100.00
Candor	926.39
Center	150.05
Dover	725.00
Eagle Springs	550.00
Eldorado	39.50
Exway	473.12
Forks of Little River	925.00
Hamer Creek	1,898.76
Holly Mount	0
Laurel Hill	180.00
Liberty Hill	881.00
Mt. Carmel	916.63
Mt. Gilead	800.00
New Hope	50.00
Pleasant Grove	522.88
Star First	930.38
Stoney Fork	610.42
Tabernacle	260.00
Troy First	3,200.34
Valley View	248.57
Wadeville	300.00
White Crest	490.57
Total	16,149.31

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1984-1985

1. OUR MINISTRY OF GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP

STAFF LEADERSHIP

1. Support	$6,704.50
2. Supplement from N.C. Baptist Convention	600.00
3. Utilities and Housing	3,000.00
4. Travel	2,600.00
5. Hospital Insurance	1,500.00
6. Retirement	790.00
7. Convention	300.00
8. Christmas Gift	200.00
9. Social Security	633.60
Subtotal	$16,328.10

II EDUCATION

1. Sunday School	$100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	200.00
3. Church Training	150.00
4. W.M.U.	200.00
5. Brotherhood	150.00
6. Evangelism	225.00
7. Music	100.00
8. Associational Leadership Training & Travel	300.00
9. Seminary Extension	50.00
10. Youth	300.00
11. Spring Revival Fellowship Meals	200.00
12. Pastors Conference	100.00
13. Senior Citizens	300.00
14. Stewardship	100.00
Subtotal	$2,475.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

THE MINISTRY

1. Clerk-Treasurer (Secretary)	$1,370.00
2. Office Expense	150.00
3. Postage	200.00
4. Travel	75.00
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift	100.00
6. Association Minutes	550.00
7. Annual Association Guest Speaker & Travel	150.00
8. Annual Assoc. Program	75.00
9. Copier Maintenance	220.00
Subtotal	$2,890.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE

1. Rent	$1,200.00
2. Electricity	400.00
3. Telephone	450.00
4. Insurance	75.00
5. Heating	325.00
6. Air Conditioning	850.00
7. Office Furniture	1,000.00
Subtotal	$4,300.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$25,993.10

1984 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Janet Hill)

RECEIPTS

Balance October 1, 1983	$ 70.78
Offerings at Annual Meeting	134.68
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	16,149.31
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Receipts from Churches for Minute Books	380.00
Given by Hamer Creek for Copier Machine	2,050.00
Given by Hamer Creek for Haiti Mission Trip	500.00
Presbyterian Minister's Fund (Phil pd.)	500.00
Rent Money Reimbursed	600.00
Withdrawal from Savings Account	4,570.00
	$26,154.77

EXPENDITURES

A. General Associational Staff Leadership (Director of Missions):

1. Salary	$7,304.40
2. Supplement from Baptist State Convention	950.00
3. Housing and Utilities	1,399.92
4. Travel	2,599.92
5. Hospital Insurance	1,299.96
6. Retirement	726.00
7. Social Security	563.52
8. Convention Expense	86.47
9. Christmas Appreciation Gift	200.00
	$15,130.19

B. Christian Education Ministries:

1. Youth	$ 27.20
2. Vacation Bible School	123.38
3. Associational Leadership Training & Travel	87.92
4. Pastor's Conference	24.00
5. W.M.U.	200.00
6. Pastors and Wive's Meeting	44.26
	$506.76

C. Administrative Support Ministries

1. Clerk Salary	$ 780.00
2. Postage	168.10
3. Christmas Appreciation Gift (Clerk)	100.00
4. Annual Associational Guest Speaker	100.00
5. Annual Associational Programs	200.00
6. Travel (Clerk)	25.00
7. Associational Minute Books	613.55
8. Copies Made (before we purchased copier)	7.50
	$1,994.15

D. Miscellaneous:	
1. Purchase of Copier (Given by Hamer Creek)	$2050.00
2. Presbyterian Minister's Fund	500.00
3. Haiti Mission Trip (Hamer Creek)	500.00
4. Copier Maintenance	219.45
5. Bond covering Clerk/Treasurer	54.00
Subtotal	$3,323.45
Total Expenditures (A,B,C, & D)	$25,500.42
Bank Balance October 1, 1984	654.35
Balance in One Fund Savings Account	$5,436.00

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Esie Honeycutt, Leroy Russell.

Biscoe First - Ruby Hurley, Willine Maness, Rebecca Allison.

Blackwood Chapel - Ruth Dennis, Alberta Smith.

Calvary - Elma Robinson, Lillian Blake, Branson Haywood, Bobby Blake.
Candor - Lorraine Parsons, Hobson Hunsucker, Mozelle Hicks.

Center - Arlie Thomas, Loy Branson, Elma Thomas.

Dover - Lynnie Comer, Louise Greene, Fred Hare, James Brewer, Rachel Brewer, Irene Brewer.

Eagle Springs - Roger Martin, Frances Martin, Irene Thomas, Mrs. Roy Martin.

Eldorado First - Ina Thompson, Marion Dover, Ruth Pierce.

Exway - Thomas B. Dunn.

Forks of Little River - Ginger Turner, Lois McQueen, Jean Roy, Gladys Clark, Lee Turner.

Hamer Creek - Helen Hutchinson, Betty McRae, Odessa Hamilton, Maude Deaton, Thomas G. Gardner, Thelma G. Gardner.

Holly Mount - Jeraline Yarboro, Josephine Parsons, Elaine Cagle, J.C. Thompson, Chester Thompson.

Laurel Hill - Claudia Robertson, Virgie Elam, Alma S. Halton, Conie Sexton, Narva Hamilton.

Liberty Hill - Ila Hunsucker, Isabelle Cranford, Floyd Billings.

Mount Carmel - Rachel Keeler, William Keeler, Homer Hunsucker, Becky Gordon, Louise Coble.

Mount Gilead First - James P. Carter, J.B. Greene, M.A. Powers.

New Hope - Myrtle Davis, Fred Callicutt, Dora Dunn, Lizzie Dunn, Lovella Luck, Tracy Luck, Beth Hall, Vester Hall.

Pleasant Grove - Cheryl Sedberry, Manya Dunn, James Johnson.

Star First - James Caddell, Mildred Browning, Kester O. Williams.

Stoney Fork - Coline Gibson, Hallie McRae, R.B. McRae.

Tabernacle - Altha Robertson, Eunice Gainey, William Gainey, Stacy Wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Clodfelter.

Troy First - Vassor Mattox, Ethel Blake.

Valley View - No Messengers

Wadeville - Mr. and Mrs. Philip McRae, Mrs. Alvin Frix.

White Crest - Ruth Burris, Mary Morris, John L. Morris, Annie Dennis.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Carolyn Plowman)

Evening Session, October 23, 1984:
Messengers from Churches....62
Pastors....19
Alternates....2
Visitors....24
Associational Officers and Standing Committee Members....8
Total Attendance Registered....115
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 24, 1984:
Messengers....78
Pastors....17
Alternates....1
Visitors....19
State Representative....1
Associational Officers and Standing Committee Members....3
Total Attendance Registered....119
Grand Total Registered for both days....234
Number of Churches represented....25

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
(Jerry Freeman, James Williams)

Time: Tuesday evening, October 22, 1985, 7:15 p.m.
Place: White Crest Baptist Church in Mt. Gilead area.
Time: Wednesday, October 23, 1985, 9:15 a.m. and 1:15 p.m.
Place: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church in Troy area.
Preacher: Reverend Terrell Watts
Alternate: Reverend Lonnie Gibson

1984 CLERK'S REPORT
(Janet Hill)

	1983	1984
Baptisms	101	113
Total Church Membership	4,906	4,857
Brotherhood Enrollment	400	439
Sunday School Enrollment	2,916	2,679
Training Union Enrollment	311	215

COMMITTEES FOR 1984-85

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Jerry Freeman, Chm.
A.T. Robertson
Larry Wilson

CREDENTIALS
James Williams, Chm.
Rankin Haywood
James Brewer

NOMINATIONS
Terrell Watts, Chm.
Kester Williams
David Boroughs
John Lee

FINANCE
Ronnie Stewart, Chm.
Lee Roy Smith
John C. King
Homer Hunsucker

EVANGELISM
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Larry Petrea
Bill High

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Terrell Watts, Chm.
Jerry Henley
Myra Parnell

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
J.B. Greene, Chm.
Henry Jarman
Lonnie Gibson

MISSIONS
Sam Everett, Jr., Chm.
Johnny Wilson
Billy Roy
Leroy Russell

RESOLUTIONS
Bill Turnmire, Chm.
Carolyn Plowman
Terry Garner

ENROLLMENT
Host Church

CONSTITUTION
Marion Parker, Chm.
Branson Haywood
Nelson Chambers

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Mount Carmel
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Pleasant Grove
Star First	Mount Gilead First	Tabernacle
	Stoney Fork	Troy First
	Valley View	
	Wadeville	
	White Crest	

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Randolph Browning)

Whereas, God has blessed us richly in our Churches and in our Association during this past year, and

Whereas, in this ninety-sixth annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at New Hope Baptist Church, Star, on October 23, 1984 and Liberty Hill Baptist Church on October 24, 1984, we have been informed and challenged; be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express our deep gratitude to God for His blessing;

(2) That we express our appreciation to Rev. A.T. Robertson for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Janet Hill for her faithfulness as our clerk;

(3) That we express our appreciation to Rev. P.M. Hutchinson for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions:

(4) That we express appreciation to New Hope Baptist Church, Star, and Liberty Hill Baptist Church for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

Be it therefore further resolved:

(5) That we encourage all our churches to share in the work of the Association for the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ.

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldoradq	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4,906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4,703

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Phil Hutchinson

Address: Rt 2 City: Mt. Gilead State: N.C. Zip: 27306

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dr. Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte, N.C. 28213	Montgomery	1805	1	X		12	5	27	65	13	78	0	1	0	$ 1,533	0
Biscoe First	Larry B. Wilson, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		X	1	2	5	237	89	326	0	0	$70,000	$ 3,628	0
Blackwood Chapel	Rt. 1, Box 122, Wadesboro, N.C. 28170	Montgomery	1856	1		X	1	1	2	113	14	127	0	1	0	$ 2,099	0
Calvary	Rev. James Williams, P. O. Box 504, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	X		1	0	4	108	28	136	0	0	0	$ 1,827	0
Candor	William R. Turnmire, P. O. Box 614, Candor, N.C. 27220	Montgomery	1922	3	X		2	4	2	128	46	174	0	1	$50,000	$ 3,387	0
Center	James R. Cagle, Rt. 1, Box 200A, Carthage, N.C. 28327	Montgomery	1900	1		X	0	0	10	30	62	92	0	1	0	$ 446	0
Dover	Ronnie Stewart, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	Moore	1833	1	X		30	11	5	308	93	401	1	0	$70,000	$ 4,651	0
Eagle Springs	David Boroughs, Rt. 1, Box 8, West End, N.C. 27376	Moore	1901	2		X	0	2	3	100	47	147	0	1	$50,000	$ 1,911	0
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy, N. C. 27371	Montgomery	1869	1	X		4	1	2	41	22	63	0	0	0	$ 1,972	10,000
Ewwy	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1934	1	X		3	1	2	120	72	192	0	0	$55,000	$ 2,532	3,593
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 1970C, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1758	1		X	2	1	5	85	31	117	0	2	$53,200	$ 1,629	0
Hamer Creek	Lee Roy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 33B, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	X		4	6	4	218	53	271	1	1	$57,000	$ 5,345	0
Holly Mount	Bill High, P. O. Box 403, Marshville, N.C.	Montgomery	1872	1	X		0	0	6	135	14	149	0	2	0	$ 1,296	0
Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 24EP, Troy, N. C. 27371	Montgomery	1849	1	X		7	9	7	188	45	233	16	0	$75,000	$ 3,811	0
Liberty Hill	D. Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1896	1		X	1	2	5	72	45	117	1	0	0	$ 1,663	0
Mt. Carmel	John Lee, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	X		2	9	15	244	50	294	0	0	$63,888	$ 3,536	12,987
Mt. Gilead First		Montgomery	1875	1		X	6	0	2	208	43	252	0	0	$55,000	$ 3,623	26,520
New Hope	Worth Inman, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	Montgomery	1925	1			6	1	2	95	88	183	1	2	0	$ 3,344	0
Pleasant Grove	(None) Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1888	3	X		1	1	9	179	52	231	0	1	$75,000	$ 3,996	1,700
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, P. O. Box 358, Star, N.C. 27356	Montgomery	1888	1	X		3	1	5	109	45	154	0	0	$75,000	$ 3,000	10,000
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1900	1		X	2	0	3	129	20	149	0	0	$40,000	$ 3,198.89	14,116.88
Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1940	3	X		7	1	7	169	46	215	0	2	$32,000	$ 3,974	0
Troy First	Raleigh Castelloe, P. O. Box 442, Troy, N. C. 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	X		11	11	16	383	48	431	0	5	125,000	$ 8,326.33	0
Valley View	Larry Petrea, 1410 Stoker Terrace, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Montgomery	1975			X	0	0	2	14	5	19	0	0	0	$ 175	0
Wadeville		Montgomery	1898	2		X	2	0	13	130	13	143	0	8	$40,000	$ 2,591	0
White Crest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1910	1	X		5	6	6	165	52	217	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS						108	69	163	3,608	1,084	4,694	20	28	$986,088	$73,494.22	$78,916.88

BSSB · 1297 (Rev 11-83)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) September 30 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Homer Hunsucker
Address: 509 Eldorado St. City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Bethel	James Furr, P. O. Box 403, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	6	3	4	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe, First	Jimmy Blake, P. O. Box 666, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	9	32	7	14	29	41	42	0	0	3	0	187	20	207	150	0	63	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mr. Leslie Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	7	0	3	7	6	15	17	23	0	0	18	0	78	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Branson Haywood, Mr. Franklin Dennis, Mt. Gilead	1	6	6	6	1	18	23	12	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	63	0	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C. 27229	1	2	14	14	9	5	21	22	0	0	1	0	89	0	0	53	0	65	0	0
Center	Ronald Lewis, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	2	3	1	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	0	29	35	49	11	39	73	60	0	0	4	0	297	0	0	171	0	134	0	0
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	9	17	12	3	3	16	10	0	0	1	0	71	0	71	52	0	63	0	0
Eldorado First	Samuel Napier, Rt. 2, Box 704, New London, N.C. 28127	0	6	5	5	0	10	8	12	0	0	3	0	49	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
Exway	Ronald Lemonds, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	8	12	10	4	12	27	6	0	0	2	0	81	0	0	47	0	35	0	0
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, N. C. 27371	5	3	8	13	6	2	23	16	0	0	4	0	80	0	0	0	0	43	0	0
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.27306	0	13	13	7	5	24	25	31	0	0	4	0	122	0	122	99	0	76	0	0
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	9	4	9	5	23	16	18	0	0	14	0	98	0	0	60	0	50	0	0
Laurel Hill	Clyde Allen, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	11	8	7	23	11	22	18	25	0	5	0	0	130	0	130	80	0	76	0	0
Liberty Hill	June Hunsucker, Rt.2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	2	4	2	5	2	16	12	0	0	7	0	50	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
Mt. Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	18	21	22	13	16	17	35	0	0	8	0	150	0	150	109	0	90	0	0
Mt. Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt.3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	12	23	14	0	16	57	18	0	8	4	0	152	0	152	82	0	85	0	0
New Hope	L. A. King, Box 755, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	8	6	9	10	0	14	38	21	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	78	0	53	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Leon Dunn, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	13	12	13	4	11	20	15	0	0	2	12	102	0	102	72	0	70	0	0
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Star, N.C. 27356	0	5	13	17	18	0	21	5	0	0	2	20	101	0	101	63	0	35	0	0
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt.2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	21	15	24	2	18	10	22	0	0	1	0	113	0	113	93	0	65	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Allenton St. Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	12	9	12	13	13	10	19	0	0	4	0	93	0	93	74	0	61	0	0
Troy First	John C. King, Biscoe Rd., Troy, N.C. 27371	13	9	39	43	15	22	110	59	0	0	4	0	314	0	314	167	0	112	0	0
Valley View	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	0	1	2	0	1	0	8	5	4	0	0	0	21	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Johnny Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 224-A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 28001	3	7	0	20	6	24	13	18	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	72	0	42	0	0
White Crest	Clifford Parsons, Rt. 2, Box 393-B, Albemarle, N.C.	0	5	9	19	0	8	17	16	0	0	3	0	69	0	69	60	0	56	0	0
	TOTALS	50	213	320	364	157	346	666	528	4	13	71	32	2,736	20	1,894	1,723	0	1,347	0	0

8558 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Leroy Smith
Address: Rt. 1 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bethel	None													
Biscoe First	None	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	N
Blackwood Chapel	None													
Calvary	None													
Candor	None													
Center	None													
Dover	Ronnie Stewart, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	1	0	37	Y
Eagle Springs	None													
Eldorado First	None	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Exway	None													
Forks of Little River	None													
Hamer Creek	Mike Liske, P. O. Box 672, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	4	0	13	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	N
Holly Mount	None													
Laurel Hill	Glenn Haugh, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Candor, N.C. 27229	2	5	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	Y
Liberty Hill	None	0	3	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	Y
Mt. Carmel	None													
Mt. Gilead First	None													
New Hope	None	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
Pleasant Grove	None													
Star First	None													
Stoney Fork	None													
Tabernacle	None													
Troy First	None													
Valley View	None	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N
Wadeville	None													
White Crest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	Y
	TOTALS	7	30	41	81	0	39	0	18	0	3	0	215	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-83)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mark A. Hill
Address: 520 Perry Street, Troy, North Carolina 27371 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Bethel	Parnell Richardson, P. O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	6	1	3	13	0	1	0	2	1	27	20
Biscoe	Rebecca Blake, P. O. Box 666, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	5	5	5	6	15	15	0	0	3	0	54	35
Blackwood Chapel	Vivien Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	4	3	2	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	33	20
Calvary	Myrtis Jarman, Main St., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	20	15
Candor	Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	7	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	30	22
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N.C. 27281	0											
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 1, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	18	10	20	12	31	0	2	0	3	0	96	30
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	2	3	5	9	0	0	0	4	0	23	15
Eldorado First	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, N.C. 28127	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	13	10
Ewway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	2	3	3	10	0	6	4	4	0	32	28
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, N.C. 27356	0	2	2	6	17	0	0	0	4	0	31	17
Hamer Creek	Cheryl Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 35, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	2	3	8	22	0	4	0	8	0	47	40
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0											
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	0	5	0	34	20
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5, Box 84, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
Mt. Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	7	6	10	20	0	8	0	4	0	55	45
Mt. Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	8	7	0	15	0	7	0	5	0	42	21
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	6	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	15	12
Pleasant Grove	Manya Dunn, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	5	3	7	1	11	0	6	0	2	0	35	20
Star First	Jerry Thompson, P. O. Box 386, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306		0	0	0	20	0	3	0	6	0	29	20
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	15	0	0	25	20	0	8	0	3	0	71	40
Troy First	Mark A. Hill, 520 Perry St., Troy, N.C. 27371	5	20	20	14	28	24	0	0	4	0	115	100
Valley View	Onetia Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	12	8
Wadeville	Barbara Morris, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	16
White Crest	Betty Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, N.C. 28128	0	3	9	16	18	0	0	2	6	0	54	40
	TOTALS	58	76	95	117	374	39	50	6	89	1	892	616

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Jo Ann Green
Address: Rt. 1 — City: Biscoe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27209

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel	None				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe, First	Mary Wilson, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	24	2	0	37
Blackwood	Alberta Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
Calvary	None															
Candor	Nancy Ott, Box 194, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	13	0	0	21
Center	None															
Dover	Myrtle Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	7	4	13	0	11	2	0	37
Eagle Springs	Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	4	3	0	7	5	0	24
Eldorado First	Pam Kenney, Rt. 3, Denton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	10
Exway	Pamela Lee, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	14	0	0	12	3	0	41
Forks of Little River	Phyllis Parks, Box 174, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Hamer Creek	Jo Anne Poe, Rt. 3, Box 282, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	0	2	5	5	4	6	0	20	2	0	37
Holly Mount	None															
Laurel Hill	Louvene King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	16	3	1	23
Liberty Hill	Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	9	3	0	12
Mt. Carmel	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Troy, N.C. 27371	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	9	8	0	24	8	0	56
Mt. Gilead First	Eva Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	5	6	0	15	19	0	0	45
New Hope	None															
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	5	0	12	5	0	41
Star First	Frances Williams, Box 67, Star, N.C. 27356	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	18	1	0	27
Stoney Fork	Ruth Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	6	10	14	1	0	46
Tabernacle	Altha Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	5	4	0	17
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, P. O. Box 543, Troy, N.C. 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	9	0	70	5	0	109
Valley View	None															
Wadeville	Debbie McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	5	3	0	20	2	0	36
White Crest	Gay Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	15
	TOTALS	11	15	11	2	15	12	60	81	104	69	30	309	52	16	652

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Paul Gordon
Address: Rt. 1, Box 8-A — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None										
Biscoe First	Eugene Crisco, P. O. Box 418, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	44
Blackwood Chapel	None										
Calvary	None										
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C. 27229		0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	17
Center	None										
Dover	Robert Lamonds, Rt 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	7	18	3	39	0	0	0	1	0	68
Eagle Springs (R.A.)	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Eldorado First	None										
Exway	None										
Forks of Little River	None										
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	23
Holly Mount	None										
Laurel Hill	None										
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Mt. Carmel	Danny Hinson, P. O. Box 93, Troy, N.C. 27371	8	8	2	14	0	6	0	2	0	40
Mt. Gilead First	Mike Richardson, P. O. Box 897, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
New Hope	None										
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Stoney Fork	Rae Ussery, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	5	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	17
Tabernacle	None										
Troy First	None	16	6	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	55
Valley View	None										
Wadeville	None	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, N.C. 27128	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	TOTALS	64	68	20	138	0	28	0	14	24	361

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Janet Hill
Address: 520 Perry Street City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Rosa Furr, P. O. Box 403, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	15	0	0	23,105	290	23,395	0	23,395	0	7,210	6,056	0	575	6,118	19,959
Biscoe First	Virene Kissell, P. O. Box 86, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	75	17	13	68,473	10,626	79,099	991	80,090	0	24,612	500	0	3,212	18,855	47,179
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	7	10	2	22,318	1,077	23,395	385	23,780	0	7,400	0	0	998	5,073	13,471
Calvary	Aldena Hannah, P.O. Box 131, Troy, N.C. 27371	14	4	6	17,408	7,998	25,406	0	25,406	0	7,525	0	3,471	598	7,888	19,456
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	35	10	3	35,857	1,499	37,356	0	37,356	0	13,500	0	0	1,891	14,522	29,913
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C. 27229	-	10	3	6,165	146	6,311	0	0	600	3,230	120	0	251	1,983	5,584
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C. 27325	60	8	2	65,754	2,486	68,240	1,944	70,184	0	25,722	6,543	0	1,290	12,348	45,903
Eagle Springs	Irene Thomas, Box 562, West End. N.C.	14	12	$500	27,369	3,425	30,070	3,790	33,860	0	10,980	2,185	0	2,376	7,205	22,746
Eldorado First	Tommy Russell, Rt. 1, Box 118, Troy, N.C. 27371	6	0	0	24,989	8,472	33,462	1,344	34,806	10,000	9,645	1,256	8,000	351	20,027	39,279
Ewwy	Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	15	8	2	23,710	6,129	29,840	327	30,167	0	10,400	2,529	2,639	896	12,354	28,818
Forks of Little River	Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, N.C. 27371	14	13	3	36,140	8,629	44,792	23	44,792	0	13,360	0	0	1,094	6,546	21,000
Hamer Creek	Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt.Gilead, 27306	70	17	2¾	50,981	4,637	55,618	140,891	196,509	0	15,247	0	0	2,416	18,791	36,454
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	6	0	0		0	14,779	2,900	17,679	0	3,637	0	0	563	0	20,299
Laurel Hill	Romona Allen, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	36	7	.005	33,000	12,392	45,392	0	45,392	0	10,600	0	6,363	1,226	13,160	31,349
Liberty Hill	Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	23	14	2.5	29,502	5,035	34,537	4,174	38,711	0	13,525	0	0	581	7,923	22,029
Mt. Carmel	Phyllis Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174-1, Troy, N.C. 27371	60	14	1,000	62,410	13,616	76,026	0	76,026	0	15,530	0	6,190	2,626	24,535	48,881
Mt. Gilead First	Clifton Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead, N.C.27306	25	10	.01¼	111,880	6,877	118,757	11,536	130,293	0	28,582	0	8,574	2,465	13,945	53,566
New Hope	Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, N.C. 27356	15	0	0	34,949	0	34,949	0	34,949	0	8,100	0	7,165	369	10,136	25,760
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	50	6	1	30,498	1,572	32,070	90	32,160	7,000	12,269	12,000	4,960	1,258	917	31,404
Star First	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, N.C. 27356	40	8	2	47,639	7,853	55,492	0	55,492	0	16,894	0	3,737	4,868	21,044	46,543
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	28	10	2	30,524	7,561	38,086	0	38,086	0	16,710	0	5,839	1,565	7,245	31,360
Tabernacle	Brenda Mulford, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	34	10	1	27,157	11,835	38,992	0	38,992	0	9,360	0	0	927	16,500	31,985
Troy First	Rosemary Huntley, P.O. Box 644, Troy, N.C. 27371	150	15	3	116,219	15,423.	131,642	0	131,642	0	29,630	0	0	4,141	97,525	131,296
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt.3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	13	7	3	0	0	8,900	0	8,900	0	5,300	0	0	96	271	5,667
Wadeville	Dot Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	15	9	0	33,897	970	34,867	1,338	36,205	0	11,370	0	0	1,501	10,530	23,402
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, P.O. Box 1303, Albemarle, N.C.	23	8	2	26,915	1,835	28,750	0	28,750	0	10,575	4,170	0	527	13,209	28,481
	TOTALS	843	227%		986,859	140,383	1,150,223	169,833	1,313,619	17,600	350,913	35,357	56,938	38,663	358,650	862,784

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Janet C. Hill
Address: 520 Perry Street City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, P.O. Box 764, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	10,250	650	1,125	1,946	6,469	0	0	0	0	0	10,190	20,440
Blackwood Chapel	Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 247, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	1,208	300	100	241	161	0	100	100	100	0	1,102	2,310
Calvary	Michael Hannah, P.O. Box 131, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	605	100	0	0	0	0	125	100	75	50	450	1,100
Candor	Shirley Thompson, P.O. Box 725, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	3,468	1,006	339	545	615	0	0	0	0	0	2,505	5,973
Center	Rosa Haywood, Rt. 1, Box H6, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	317	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	467
Dover	James Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	4,000	800	0	431	600	0	1,005	125	125	0	3,086	7,086
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	0	0	3,284	500	610	915	825	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	6,134
Eldorado First	Ruth Pierce, Rt.1, Box 113, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	50	39	0	125	100	0	75	0	0	357	696	746
Envay	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	1,893	473	0	340	61	0	0	0	0	0	875	2,767
Forks of Little River	Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	3,300	900	1,555	872	1,897	0	0	0	0	1,268	6,492	9,792
Hamer Creek	Linda Byrd, Box 83, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	8,716	4,033	3,604	4,347	4,522	0	0	0	0	4,329	20,835	29,551
Holly Mount	Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	2,420	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,420
Laurel Hill	Libby Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 101A, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	2,100	180	420	423	1,129	0	0	0	0	0	2,152	4,252
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	3,528	881	540	715	1,000	0	0	0	0	636	3,772	7,300
Mt. Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180A, Troy, N.C. 27371	5,670	0	5,670	8,214	1,000	928	721	1,536	0	150	0	0	0	4,335	18,219
Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene, P.O. Box 29B, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	8,260	800	5,592	774	1,117	0	0	0	0	5,647	13,930	22,190
New Hope	Lavene Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	25	25	50	0	200	0	130	100	100	0	605	630
Pleasant Grove	Linda Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, N.C. 27371	500	0	500	3,024	617	300	318	864	0	0	0	0	0	2,099	5,623
Star First	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, N.C. 27356	0	911	911	4,033	906	262	341	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	2,909	7,853
Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	3,130	626	183	574	577	0	0	0	0	460	2,425	5,555
Tabernacle	Betty Russell, 517 Oak St. Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	2,716	260	176	504	618	0	0	0	0	0	1,558	4,274
Troy First	Myra Parnell, Rt.1, Box 323-B, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	17,102	3,119	750	1,126	1,987	0	0	0	0	317	7,301	24,404
Valley View	Onetia Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	625	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	368	993
Wadesville	Thelma J. McRae, Rt 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	3,011	300	798	948	2,417	0	0	0	0	0	4,463	7,474
White Crest	Gay Chambers, 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	2,162	513	0	100	100	1,000	0	0	0	30	1,743	3,905
	TOTALS	6,170	911	7,081	117,441	18,446	18,322	16,307	27,577	1,000	1,585	425	360	13,194	116,866	212,458

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Kester O. Williams
Address: Box 67 — City: Star — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use Tellet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have: observe. plan. use. etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Bethel	Dwight Hudson, Rt.3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	D.C. Deaton, Jr. P.O. Box 100, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,946	0	R	20	8	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Paul Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	N	13	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Bobby Blake, Myrtlewood Dr., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	13	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	0	8	0	339	0	R	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	6	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Dover	Larry E. Davis, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	0	2	0	Ob	21	1	431	0	N		7	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	0	5	0	610	0	N	8	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eldorado First	James E. Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 113, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	2	0	340	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Hamer Creek	David E. Kime, Rt. 3, Box 349, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	16	0	4,347	0	N	17	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	5															
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	0	1	12	10	423	0	N	13	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	5	0	715	0	N	8	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180A, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	3	0	0	6	0	721	0	N	14	7	n	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Gilead First	James P. Carter, P.O. Box 363, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	N	9	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	Calvin David, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C.	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	0	1	1	14	0	318	0	N	6	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Star First	Jerry Henley, Star, N.C. 27356	0	1	0	0	2	0	341	0	R	13	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	6	0	574	0	N	10	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Tabernacle	Bill Mulford, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	10	0	504	0	N	9	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Troy First	H. V. Massengill, P.O. Box 466, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,127	0	R	24	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Valley View	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wadeville	Alvin Frix, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	0	N	11	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
White Crest	John Morris, Rt. 2, Box 698, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	N	7	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	1	1	1	7	164	11	15,696	0		243	146															

CHURCH DIRECTORY

		PASTORS	S. S. DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
1.	Bethel	Dr. Clifford Honeycutt Rt. 10, Box 375-C Charlotte 28213	James Furr P. O. Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306		
2.	Biscoe First	Larry B. Wilson, P. O. Box 36 Biscoe 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209		Eugene Crisco P. O. Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3.	Blackwood Chapel	Rt. 1, Box 122 Wadesboro 28170	Mr. Leslie Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229		
4.	Calvary	Rev. James Williams P. O. Box 504 Troy 27371	Mr. Branson Haywood Mr. Franklin Dennis Mt. Gilead 27306		
5.	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor 27229		Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor 27229
6.	Center	James R. Cagle Rt. 1, Box 200A Carthage 28327	Ronald Lewis Troy 27371		
7.	Dover	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1, Star, NC 27356	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Robert Lamonds Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
8.	Eagle Springs	David Boroughs Rt. 1, Box 8 West End 27376	Robert Harris Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242		Robert Harris Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242
9.	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1 Troy, NC 27371	Samuel Napier Rt. 2, Box 704 New London 28127		
10.	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Ronald Lemonds Troy 27371		
11.	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy, NC 27371	Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371		
12.	Hamer Creek	Lee Roy Smith Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mike Liske P. O. Box 672 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
13.	Holly Mount	Bill High P. O. Box 403 Marshville	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		
14.	Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson Rt. 1, Box 24EP Troy 27371	Clyde Allen Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Glenn Haugh Rt. 1, Box 149A Candor 27229	
15.	Liberty Hill	D. Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy 27371	June Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306		Wayne Dennis Rt. 5 Asheboro 27203
16.	Mount Carmel	John Lee Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371		Danny Hinson P. O. Box 93 Troy 27371
17.	Mount Gilead First		Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead 27306		Mike Richardson P. O. Box 897 Mt. Gilead 27306
18.	New Hope	Worth Inman Rt. 1 Biscoe, 27209	L. A. King Box 755 Biscoe 27209		
19.	Pleasant Grove	(None Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	Leon Dunn Rt. 1, Troy 27371		Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306
20.	Star First	J. Randolph Browning P. O. Box 358 Star 27356	Roger McIntyre Rt. 1 Star 27356		Roger McIntyre Star 27356
21.	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		Rae Ussery Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
22.	Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Allenton St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306		
23.	Troy First	Raleigh Castelloe P. O. Box 442 Troy 27371	John C. King Biscoe Rd Troy 27371		
24.	Valley View	Larry Petrea 1410 Stoker Terrace Albemarle 28001	George McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead 27306		
25.	Wadeville		Johnny Byrd Rt. 2, Box 224-A Mt. Gilead 27306		
26.	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Clifford Parsons Rt. 2, Box 393-B Albemarle 28001		Steve Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood 27128

CHURCH DIRECTORY

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS	CHURCH TREASURERS	MUSIC DIRECTORS	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS
	Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Rosa Furr P. O. Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306	Parnell Richardson P. O. Box 134 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dwight Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306
Mary Wilson P. O. Box 36 Biscoe 27209	Claude Wright P. O. Box 764 Biscoe 27209	Virene Kissell P. O. Box 86 Biscoe 27209	Rebecca Blake Box 666 Biscoe, NC 27209	D. C. Deaton, Jr. P. O. Box 100 Biscoe 27209
Alberta Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ruth Dennis Rt. 1, Box 247 Ellerbe 28338	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Vivian Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Paul Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
	Michael Hannah P. O. Box 131 Troy 27371	Aldena Hannah P. O. Box 131 Troy 27371	Myrtis Jarman Main St. Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Bobby Blake Myrtlewood Dr. Mt. Gilead 27306
Nancy Ott Box 194 Candor 27229	Shirley Thompson P. O. Box 725 Biscoe 27209	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
	Rosa Haywood Rt. 1, Box H6 Troy 27371	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Arlie Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229
Myrtle Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	J. Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Robert Comer Rt. 1 Seagrove 27341	Larry E. Davis Rt. 1 Star 27356
Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs 27242	Irene Thomas Box 562 West End	Frances Martin Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Howell Blakely Jackson Springs
Pam Kenney Rt. 3 Denton	Ruth Pierce Rt. 1, Box 113 Troy 27371	Tommy Russell Rt. 1, Box 118 Troy 27371	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2 New London 28127	James E. Pierce Rt. 1, Box 113 Troy 27371
Pamela Lee Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead 27306	Gloria Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wilbert Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
Phyllis Parks Box 174 Troy 27371	Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Sam Poe Rt. 1, Box 9 Star, NC 27356	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy 27371
Jo Anne Poe Rt. 3, Box 282 Mt. Gilead 27306	Linda Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead 27371	Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306	Cheryl Thomas Rt. 1, Box 35 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	David E. Kime Rt. 3, Box 349 Mt. Gilead 27306
	Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
Louvene King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe 27209	Libby Freeman Rt. 1, Box 101A Biscoe 27209	Romona Allen Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	G. B. King Rt. 1, Box 224 Biscoe, NC 27209	A. L. Parnell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
Mrs. Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Wayne Dennis Rt. 5, Box 84 Asheboro 27203	Clayton Harris 845 Dennis St. Troy 27371
Barbara Smith Rt. 1 Box 58A Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180A Troy 27371	Phyllis Morris Rt. 1, Box 174-1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180A Troy 27371
Eva Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. B. Greene P. O. Box 29B Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifton Edwards P. O. Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306	Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	James P. Carter P. O. Box 363 Mt. Gilead 27306
	Lavene Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Calvin David Rt. 2 Seagrove, N. C.
Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Linda Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Manya Dunn Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306
Frances Williams Box 67 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356	Jerry Thompson P. O. Box 386 Star 27356	Jerry Henley Star 27356
Ruth Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Sue Henley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson P. O. Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
Altha Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Brenda Mulford Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Bill Mulford Rt. 1 Troy 27371
Mrs. Marion Parker P. O. Box 543 Troy 27371	Myra Parnell Rt. 1, Box 323-B Troy 27371	Rosemary Huntley P. O. Box 644 Troy 27371	Mark A. Hill 520 Perry St. Troy 27371	H. V. Massengill P. O. Box 466 Troy 27371
	Onetia Blake Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead 27306	Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead 27306	Onetia Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead 27306	Douglas Blake Rt. 3, Box 69A Mt. Gilead 27306
Debbie McRae Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306	Thelma J. McRae Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dot Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Barbara Morris Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Alvin Frix Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
Gay Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	Gay Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens P. O. Box 1303 Albemarle	Betty Peplin Rt. 1 Norwood 28128	John Morris Rt. 2, Box 698 Albemarle 28001

206
M66 mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1985 MINUTES

MINUTES

of the

MONTGOMERY

Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

WHITE CREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 22, 1985 at 7:15 P.M.

and

MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, North Carolina

Wednesday, October 23, 1985 at 9:15 A.M.

MODERATOR.....*Kester O. Williams*

CLERK.....*Mrs. Janet C. Hill*

IN HONOR OF REV. PHILIP M. HUTCHINSON

Rev. Philip McVey Hutchinson was born October 24, 1919, became a Christian in 1937, and announced his call to the ministry in 1938. He was graduated from Mars Hill College May 24, 1940, from Wake Forest College June 3, 1946, and attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. His pastorates have included Blackwoods Chapel, Center, Stoney Fork, Calvary, Mount Carmel, and Wadeville Baptist churches here in Montgomery County; Webster Memorial Baptist Church at Greensboro; Pinetops, Proctor's Chapel, West Edgecombe, and Webb's Chapel Baptist churches in Roanoke Association (while at Wake Forest); Plymouth Haven Baptist Church at Alexandria, Virginia (1954-1959); Proctor's Chapel in Rocky Mount where he served again as pastor from 1959 until 1964. He returned to Montgomery County where he served again as pastor of Wadeville Baptist Church from February 1956 until July 1959. He became our part-time Director of Missions for Montgomery Baptist Association March 1, 1967 and served 18 years until April 30, 1985. Working faithfully by his side has been his wife, Helen Parnell Hutchinson. Phil and Helen have three children: Rose E. Hutchinson Crickmore, Philip M. Hutchinson, Jr., and Mary A. Hutchinson Troutman. It is a privilege to dedicate, with deep gratitude and affection, this issue of the associational minutes in honor of Philip McVey Hutchinson.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program
First Day....4-6
Second Day....6-8
Constitution....8-11
Baptist Children's Homes Report....11-12
Baptist Hospital Report To The Association 1985....12-13
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc....13-14
N.C. Baptist College Report, 1985....14-15
Report To The Association, 1985....15-16
Brotherhood Report....16
Evangelism Report, 1985....16-17
Sunday School Report....17
Women's Missionary Union Report....17-19
Historian's Report....19-21
Report of Nominating Committee....21
Ministry Action - Budget Proposal
For Montgomery Baptist Association 1985-1986....22-23
1985 Treasurer's Report....24-25
Yearly Receipts From Churches for
Associational Missions, 1984-1985....25
Messengers To The Association....26-27
Memorials Report....27-28
Committees For 1985-1986....28
Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee....29
Report of Resolutions Committee....29
Churches for Three Areas of Association....29
Historical Data....30-31
Statistical Tables....32-40
Church Directory....41-42

PROGRAM

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 22, 23, 1985

Ninety-Seventh Annual Session
Tuesday Evening at 7:15 at White Crest Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude.....David Dennis

Hymn 1 *All Hail the Power*

Welcome.....Kester O. Williams

Invocation.....Rev. Nelson Chambers

Miscellaneous Business.....(organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
(1) Motion made by Mark Hill with a second by James Williams, that the Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
(2) Rev. Marion Parker presented the changes to be made in the constitution and bylaws as follows:
ARTICLE 14
To bring it up to date, it is suggested to change this article as follows:
"A" The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
ARTICLE 15
It is suggested that the following additions be made to bring us up to date:
(5) The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee.
(6)An office secretary may be employed by the Association or it's Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 16

A suggestion was made by the Executive committee that Article 16 should be changed in regard to the Committee on Committees. The Constitution committee suggests the following change:

"The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall nominate officers, denominational representatives, and a committee on committees. The committee on committees shall nominate other committees. No member of the committee on committees shall serve more than two consecutive terms on the committee. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

(3) James Williams made a recommendation from the Credentials Committee that two new churches, Prospect House of Prayer Baptist Church and Westbrook Baptist Church, be brought under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association in 1986. Motion was made by James Williams, with a second by Marion Parker. Motion carried.

Credentials Committee Report.....James Williams

Recognition of New Pastors.....Kester O. Williams

Recognition of Representatives of our BSC.....Joe Clontz
(Baptist Childrens Homes) Larry Sawyer

Hymn 15 *Jesus Saves*

Introduction of Prospective DOM (Ben Hall).....Bill Turnmire
Recognition of Rev. Hutchinson.....18 years service

Report of Mission Organizations.....WMU...Joann Greene
Brotherhood...Paul Gordon

Offertory Hymn 391 *He Keeps Me Singing*

Offertory Prayer.....Rev. Ronnie Stewart

Evening Offering

Introduction of Speaker.....Mark Hill

Special Music.....Mark and Janet Hill

Message.....Rev. Maurice Cooper

Hymn 283 *There Is A Name I Love To Hear*

Benediction.....Rev. Randolph Browning

Wednesday Morning at 9:15 at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:15 Hymn 1 *Holy, Holy, Holy*

Welcome.....Rev. Kenneth Tucker

Scripture.....Rev. Gary Kaufman

Prayer.....Rev. Raleigh Castelloe

9:25 Report of Organizational Directors.....Janet Hill, ...Marion Parker, Randolph Browning, Ronnie Stewart

10:00 Business Period.....(Budget, Nominating, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(1) The 1985-1986 Budget Proposal was given by Ronnie Stewart, Chairman. Motion was made by Nelson Chambers to adopt proposed 1985-1986 budget as presented. Motion received a second by Randolph Browning. Motion carried.

(2) Nominating Committee Report was given by Paul Gordon. The three vacant positions were filled by W. Dale Robertson, Sunday School Director; Pauline S. Deaton, V.B.S. Director; and Nelson Chambers, Senior Adult Director. Motion was made by John Morris that the report be adopted as presented and amended. Motion received a second by James Williams. Officers were elected.

(3) Constitution Committee Report was given by Rev. Marion Parker, with the following constitutional changes made: Article 14, Item A only; Article 15, Sections 5 and 6 added; Article 16 was changed in regard to the Committee on Committees. (See Constitution) Motion was made by Marion Parker that the report be accepted as presented. A second was made by Gary Kaufman. Motion carried.

(4) Committee on Committees Report for 1985 - 1986 was given by J.B. Greene. Nominations Committee changes to: Bill Turnmire, Chairman and James Williams as a member. Addition to Missions Committee are Bill Turnmire, Dale Robertson, Randolph Browning and Nelson Chambers. Motion made by J.B. Greene that the report be accepted with the two changes. A second was made by Raleigh Castelloe. Motion carried.

(5) Raleigh Castelloe made recommendations from the Missions Committee and Executive Committee for Director of Missions. Rev. Castelloe read the constitutions requirements and recommended that Rev. Ben Hall be called as Director of Missions for the Montgomery Baptist Association. A second was made by Ronnie Stewart. Rev. Hall responded to the motion. Motion carried unanimously. Rev. Castelloe read a letter of acceptance from Rev. Ben Hall.

10:40 Recognize Representative of our BSC

10:50 Hymn 36 *To God Be the Glory*

11:00 Offertory Prayer.....Rev. A.T. Robertson

Morning Offering.....Rev. Ronnie Stewart

Hymn 240 *There Shall Be Showers of Blessing*

Scripture Lesson.....Rev. James Williams

Morning Prayer.....Rev. Bill Turnmire

Annual Sermon.....Rev. Lonnie Gibson

Hymn 274 *My Jesus I Love Thee*

12:00 Benediction and Blessing.....Rev. Dale Robertson

Postlude

1:00 Representative of BSC.....Tom Womble

1:10 Hymn 177 *Victory In Jesus*

1:20 Memorial Service.....Rev. Marion Parker

1:30 Hymn 243 *It Is Well With My Soul*

Business Period.....(Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report by Kenneth Tucker: 107 enrolled at night session at White Crest. 103 enrolled at Mt. Carmel, day session: 13 Pastors, 66 Messengers, 4 Alternates, 2 State Representatives, 3 Associational Officers, 15 Visitors.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report was given by Bill Turnmire. The report was adopted as presented.
(3) Moderator, Kester Williams, asked each member to read the Historian's Report as passed out in the 1985 Book of Reports.
(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made by Larry Wilson. Night Session, Laurel Hill, October 21, 1986, 7:15 P.M., Day Session, Biscoe First, October 22, 1986, 9:15 A.M. and 1:00 P.M. Preacher of the Annual Sermon, A.T. Robertson, Alternate Marion Parker. Rev. Wilson moved

we adopt the report as presented. Motion received a second by Floyd Barber. Motion carried.

(5) A motion was made by Rev. Marion Parker, that the Montgomery Baptist Association of N.C., 1985 Minutes, carry a picture and be dedicated to Rev. P.M. Hutchinson, for his leadership as our Director of Missions for 18 years. Motion received a second by Larry Wilson. Motion carried.

Hymn 219 *Amazing Grace*

Offering.....Rev. Larry Wilson

Report from Togo.....John and Julia Moore

Benediction.....Kester O. Williams, Moderator

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Creden-

tials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertence the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.
A. The Executive Committee may set regular meetings and/or should the need arise, the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

G. No organizational officer of the association shall incur any debt or financial obligation to the association not authrozied in the budget of the association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

Section 5. The associational office shall be under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee.

Section 6. An office secretary may be employed by the Association or it's Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Missions and Executive committees.

ARTICLE 16. The Association shall elect committees as needed to plan and carry out the work of the association. A nominating committee shall

nominate officers, denominational representatives, and a committee on committees. The committee on committees shall nominate other committees. No member of the committee on committees shall serve more than two consecutive terms on the committee. All nominees for officers, denominational representatives, and committees shall be contacted before being nominated to get their consent to serve if elected. It is understood that nominations may be made from the floor for all positions to which persons are nominated.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 22. The parliamentary guide for the association shall be Robert's Rules of Order.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, A Hundred Years of Caring, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Thomasville Family Services Area:

The child care ministry on the Mills Home Campus began November 11, 1885. It was appropriate during the Centennial year to begin a 1400 mile "Run for the Children" from the Mills Home Campus. Several hundred people were present for the first day of the run and for the exciting conclusion on July 6, 1985 as the road team entered Thomasville after 40 running days.

The accomplishment of several beautification goals has enhanced the appearance of the Mills Home Campus. A good growing season and committed farm personnel has resulted in the best garden at Mills Home in several years.

These and other highlights are the results of a dedicated staff and some of God's loveliest children working in harmony toward quality child care.

The alumni are nearing the completion of a goal as they complete work on the Mitchell Museum, the oldest standing facility used for child care in North Carolina.

We are grateful for the support Baptists have given us during these 100 years.

Larry W. Sawyer, Director of Thomasville Family Services Area
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.
Charles L. Tanner, Associational Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hosptial also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or

snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing porgram of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344,000.

Respectfully submitted,

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

(M.A. Powers)

The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.

Over thirty new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

Group Homes fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.

Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents. Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.

"Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.

The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston Salem, can now care for 85 persons. The conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.

The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95 percent plus occupancy.

Apartment policies are revised. Another duplex unit is on schedule for Hayes.

A 20-minute video tape, **"Not An Ordinary Person"** has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.

The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.

After more than 24 years of service to N.C. Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee has recently selected William B. Stillerman, Pastor of Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek, N.C. to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. He has been a professor of Religion at Campbell University; pastor of First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead; associate pastor of First Baptist, Smithfield; and resort minister, Morehead City-Atlantic Beach. He is a graduate of Furman University and holds two degrees from Southeastern Seminary. He completed Clinical Pastoral Education at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and did additional study at Campbell University School of Law. And, as chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., he served with distinction and ability.

The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' **"Heritage Club"** was held. The members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry.

The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, due to special gifts.

The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud, is provided.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1985
CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL
1887 1848 1905 1856
MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges, is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education -- There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students -- Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program -- Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call: Council on Christian Higher Education; P.O. Box 26508; Raleigh, North Carolina 27611; (919) 467-5100.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS -- 1985
The Biblical Recorder

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the **Biblical Recorder** is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are **not** members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The **Recorder** gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will **not** be raised for the **fourth** consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as **The Biblical Recorder.**

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,

Associational Representative

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Paul Gordon)

The theme of "Motivating and Mobilizing Men For Missions" of the North Carolina Baptist Men continues to grow in the Montgomery Association in 1985.

Seven churches in the association have given and three (3) have stated their support to raise $6,000.00 to build the second church in Haiti of the W.I. The churches that have supported the mission project are Mt. Carmel, Stoney Fork, First Baptist Troy, Bethel, Candor, Eagle Springs, and Laurel Hill. The churches that have stated their support are Dover, First Baptist Mt. Gilead, and Hammer Creek. A total of eight (8) men are scheduled for the mission trip on the first of the year. Five (5) of the men will be from the Montgomery Association; Winford Davis, and Fred Hare from Dover; Danny Hinson, David Wood and Paul Gordon from Mt. Carmel; two of the men will be from Hulda Baptist Church of the Randolph Association, James Johnson and Ricky Moran.

This year we are thankful for the new work in R.A.'s at First Baptist, Mt. Gilead. We continue to challenge all Baptist Men and boys to become personally involved in mission activities through mission study, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and undergird their church and denominations.

EVANGELISM REPORT 1985
(Randolph Browning)

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986.

Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

I attended the Keyleadership conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1985 and I am happy to report that the plans for the "Good News America God Loves You" Revivals sound as if they will bring great praise to the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Marion Parker)

I was asked by our Sunday School Director to give the report. Sometime ago I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and shared in the Sunday School conference there. Later I conducted a Sunday School conference here in our own association. The "On to Victory" kits were distributed to each of our churches.

The emphasis in all this, and for the past several years, has been on the effort to enroll eight and a half million people in Sunday School by the end of September 1985. We have seen for a long time the slogan "8.5 by '85."

How did it all turn out? I don't know the figure for our association. I do know that as best as we can tell from what we now know from the reports sent in we enrolled 666,649 in our Sunday Schools here in North Carolina, a one percent increase over 1984. Our figures for the Southern Baptist Convention show an all-time high enrollment of over eight million. To be exact, it was 8,002,809. That is a bit short of our goal of eight and a half-million, but still an all-time high. The final report is due out on December 11 after the uniform letters from the churches have been studied.

Where do we go from here? The new challenge is ten million enrolled by 1990 with a slogan of "10/90." How can it be done? One of our stewardship program slogans a few years ago is appropriate here: "Life by the yard is hard; by the inch it's a cinch." It takes each Christian and each church working at it! Eight out of ten persons, who accept Jesus Christ and are active in our churches, have first been enrolled in Sunday School. Every time three unsaved persons are enrolled in Sunday School for Bible study, one of them will be saved within twelve months. Every thirteen visits made, on an average, will enroll another new person who probably is unsaved. Numbers represent people for whom Christ died. We dare not fail to reach them for Bible study to win them to Christ.

W.M.U. REPORT
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Joann Greene)

The last instructions Jesus gave to his disciples just before His Ascension into Heaven was, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." This same message still applies to us as Southern Baptists today.

These words mean missions. This is what Woman's Missionary Union is all about.

WMU is the name of a church basic program, (part of the **total** church program). It is designed to help women, girls, and preschoolers learn how to minister and witness to their neighbors and to the uttermost part of the world.

WMU is also a mission educator - providing mission education to our churches concerning the work of our denomination, and our missionaries.

WMU has four tasks: (1) Teach missions, (2) Engage in mission action and personal witnessing, (3) Support missions, and (4) Undergird and interpret the work of the church and our denomination.

Promotion by Woman's Missionary Union results in more than half of the funds needed for the great work of more than 6,000 Home and Foreign missionaries. WMU also provides the ongoing prayer base for our work as we participate in the Week of Prayer. WMU is the "heartbeat" for missions in our Southern Baptist churches. It helps Baptists reach beyond themselves to embrace the whole world.

Our emphasis for 1984 - 1985 has been "By Love Compelled." It is because of His great love for us and our love for Him that we want to share this with others. We feel the need to reach out and touch someone, as Christ has reached out in His love and touched our lives in a special way. Our love should not be just words and talk, it must be true love, which shows itself in action. (I John 3:18), This is where mission action and personal witnessing becomes real to us.

Again this year, nineteen of our churches in our association, participated in helping provide Christmas presents for inmates at Woman's Prison in Raleigh. We have been involved with various mission projects in our individual churches and communities. We provided "health kits" for Missionary Vargas of Fayetteville to use in his work with migrant workers. We contributed some money to help the Brotherhood build a church in Haiti.

Mrs. Hope Christian of Raleigh came to Troy First, in April, to lead us in our spring Prayer Retreat. She challenged us to be "Real Women of Prayer."

Our annual meeting was held at Biscoe First on April 18, with a good number in attendance. Rev. Tony Brewington, missionary to the Indians in the Pembroke area was our speaker. Everyone enjoyed hearing him share of his work and testimony.

A "Summer Celebration" for Acteens and GA's was held at Troy First on June 21. Homemade ice cream was enjoyed by the 110 who attended. Miss Eva Whittengton who works with the N.C. Fellowship of Christian Athletics, challenged us to be our best for Christ and to recommit our lives to him.

This year, 1985 - 86, is the first time in some time we have all age-level leaders. We are excited about the fine quality of leaders we have. We all attended a leadership workshop at Caraway in August. We conducted our own in September. We urge you to let us help you in your individual churches to organize WMU, or offer any help you might need.

In January of 1986, we will begin to celebrate our Centennial in Woman's Missionary Union. This is to be an exciting time for us in North Carolina. It

will be a time of looking back to our accomplishments, and to honor those great leaders of our organization. It must also be a time of renewed vision and dedication to future challenge of missions. We thank God for what He has already done through those who were willing to give of themselves.

The theme for 1985 - 86 is "Multiply the Vision." The word vision implies a goal, a dream, a target - something to work for.

God speaks to us today in many ways to call us to worldwide visions of winning people to Jesus Christ. To do this, we must have more people, more churches, involved in praying and giving for missions. More people involved in mission action in the world right outside our own doorstep, and more personal witnessing in our communities.

What is your vision for missions in your church? Let's pray that God will stir our churches, open our eyes, awaken, renew, and use each church member to help take the gospel around the world.

I'm looking forward to another year in Woman's Missionary Union in Montgomery Association. Let me and our age-level leaders know if we can be of any help to you.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(Nelson Chambers)

BETHEL: Painted the outside of the church. Had donated five acres of land to build a parsonage.

BISCOE FIRST: Nothing to report.

BLACKWOODS CHAPEL: Landscaped grounds and added new parking area. Erected a security light on the North side of church. Installed aluminum siding on the educational building and Sanctuary. Purchased new Baptist Hymnals.

CALVARY: Installed new outdoor picnic table. Purchased new riding mower and trimmer. Installed aluminum siding on woodwork of fellowship hall. Put two metal columns on front of fellowship hall. Installed area light in rear of church.

CANDOR: Installed speaker for the Nursery. Installed ceiling fans and shutters in the parsonage. Added electrical wiring and receptacles in the basement of church.

CENTER: Nothing to report.

DOVER: Purchased new Rogers Organ. Bought new sound system, tape recorder and tape duplicator. New Baptist Hymnals were donated to the church in memory of Mr. Kennie Brewer. Had anonymous donor to pour concrete for a volleyball court.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Purchased new sound system for the church. Put new roof on the parsonage. Bought a van.

ELDORADO FIRST: Stained outside of fellowship house and added gutters. Installed new floor covering in kitchen. Painted outside of parsonage and installed new bathroom.

EXWAY: Built a fellowship hall and remodeled the church parsonage.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: Celebrated their 225th anniversary in June.

HAMER CREEK: Started a rest home ministry. Started a food pantry. Built ramp at the church for the handicapped. Replaced carpet, linoleum and draperies in the parsonage. Installed smoke detector in parsonage. Purchased new typewriter and copy machine.

HOLLY MOUNT: Installed new drains, new flag and installed new church sign.

LAUREL HILL: Retired debt on church parsonage. Started a building fund for a new fellowship hall. Added custodial staff for building and grounds.

LIBERTY HILL: Installed new heating and air condition unit. Painted Sunday School rooms. Installed sink, cabinets and water in the fellowship building. Landscaped and seeded church lawn. Planted Azalea's on each side of the church. Renovated the gravel parking area. The Youth attended the Winter retreat at Ridgecrest. Continued to give monthly to the world hunger offering.

MT. CARMEL: No report submitted.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Put new roof on Educational building and Sanctuary. Purchased two adjoining houses and lot joining the church. Voted to install a handicap ramp to the church. Voted to paint the inside of Sanctuary.

NEW HOPE: Church debt paid off and painted Sunday School rooms, hall and outside trim. Built shelter over picnic tables. Purchased folding chairs. Painted and put new carpet in nursery. Had three picnic tables and flags donated.

PLEASANT GROVE: Paid off church debt from new Sunday School additions and church parsonage.

STAR FIRST: Painted outside of church. Put new lights in fellowship building. Painted class rooms in fellowship building. Refinished floors and installed new drapes for windows. Started new parsonage fund and received $7,300.00.

STONEY FORK: No report submitted.

TABERNACLE: Nothing to report.

TROY FIRST: Painted outside of church. Added a picnic area to East side of church.

VALLEY VIEW: Nothing to report.

WADEVILLE: Remodeled upstairs of parsonage and kitchen. Painted all of the downstairs and kitchen of church. Replaced columns of church with aluminum and also outside trim. Purchased microwave oven for kitchen.

WHITE CREST: Placed pew Bibles in Sanctuary of church. Started a building fund for a new church parsonage. Purchased copy machine and started church bulletin.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

David Boroughs
Ronnie Stewart
David Kime
Paul Gordon

Moderator.....Kester Williams
Vice-Moderator.....Lonnie Gibson
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rachel Kern
Church Training Director.....Raleigh Castelloe
Sunday School Director.....W. Dale Robertson
W.M.U. Director.....Joann Greene
Brotherhood Director.....Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director.....Randolph Browning
V.B.S. Director.....Pauline Deaton
Baptist Literature.....Gary Kaufman
Christian Education.....John Lee
Annuity Board.....Marion Parker
Baptist Hospital.....Gary McNeil
Baptist Homes.....Larry Wilson
Stewardship.....Clifford Honeycutt
Historian.....Nelson Chambers
Chairman of Memorials.....James Cagle
Children's Homes.....David Boroughs
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
Music Director.....Mark Hill
Organist-Pianist.....David Dennis
Deacon Representative.....J.B. Greene
Youth Director.....Donnie Cagle
Senior Adult Director.....Nelson Chambers

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGET PROPOSAL FOR MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1985-1986

THE OBJECTIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION ARE:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To assist the churches in reaching their goals.
3. To inform the churches of world-wide needs and concerns.
4. To study church, associational, and community needs.

I. OUR MINISTRY OF GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP

This ministry will enable Direction of Missions and staff to lead in the above objectives and to give general direction to our total associational program.

THE MINISTRY	1984-85 BUDGET	PROPOSED
1. Salary	$ 6,704.50	$ 8,304.50
2. Supplement salary from N.C. Baptist State Convention	600.00	5,000.00
3. Utilities and Housing	3,000.00	3,600.00
4. Hospital Insurance	1,500.00	1,500.00
5. Retirement	790.00	790.00
6. Social Security	633.60	633.60
7. (Secretary)	1,370.00	1,400.00
Subtotal	$16,328.10	$21,228.10

II OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

The Association exists to assist the churches. Our mission is to assist churches in their educational programs, organizations and leadership training.

THE MINISTRY	1984-85 BUDGET	PROPOSED
1. Sunday School	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
3. Church Training	150.00	150.00
4. W.M.U.	200.00	200.00
5. Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
6. Evangelism	225.00	225.00
7. Music	100.00	100.00
8. Associational Leadership Training & Travel	300.00	300.00
9. Youth	300.00	300.00

10. Spring Revival Fellowship Meals	200.00	200.00
11. Pastors Conference	100.00	100.00
12. Senior Citizens	300.00	300.00
13. Stewardship	100.00	100.00
Subtotal	$2,425.00	$2,425.00

III. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

These services and material aid the Association in fulfilling its mission and purpose.

THE MINISTRY	1984-85 BUDGET	PROPOSED
1. Office Expense	$150.00	$250.00
2. Postage	200.00	200.00
3. Travel - Director of Missions	2,600.00	2,600.00
4. Christmas Appreciation Gifts (Dir. of Missions - $200.00, Clerk - $100.00)	300.00	300.00
5. Association Minutes	550.00	550.00
6. Annual Association Guest Speaker & Travel	150.00	150.00
7. Copier Maintenance	220.00	220.00
8. Convention	300.00	300.00
Subtotal	$2,890.00	$4,570.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS OFFICE

THE MINISTRY		
1. Rent	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
2. Electricity	400.00	500.00
3. Telephone	450.00	450.00
4. Insurance	75.00	75.00
5. Heating	325.00	325.00
6. Office Furniture & Equipment	1,000.00	500.00
Subtotal	$4,300.00	$3,050.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$25,993.10	$31,273.10

This total budget figures, $31,273.10, represents an increase of $880.00 proposed by the committee, and $5,000.00 supplement salary from the convention, over last years budget.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ronnie Stewart, Chairman (phone 428-2737 or 428-9272)
Randolph Browning
John C. King
Homer Hunsucker

1985 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Janet Hill)

RECEIPTS		
Balance October 1, 1984		$604.35
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions		16,012.48
Receipts from Offering at Annual Meeting		163.87
Receipts from churches for Minutes Books		255.00
Transfer from Savings		1,900.00
Receipts from BSC		450.00
Receipts for Haiti Mission Trip		479.50
Receipts from Youth Rally		276.86
	TOTAL	$20,142.06
EXPENDITURES		
A. General Associational Staff Leadership (Director of Missions):		
1. Salary		$3,910.90
2. Support from Convention		350.00
3. Housing and Utilities		1,750.00
4. Travel		1,516.62
5. Hospital Insurance		875.00
6. Retirement		462.00
7. Social Security		369.60
8. Christmas Appreciation Gift		200.00
		$9,434.12
B. Christian Education Ministries:		
1. Sunday School		$23.98
2. Vacation Bible School		128.93
3. Associational Leadership Training & Travel		59.49
4. W.M.U.		200.00
5. Youth		576.41
6. Pastor's Conference		59.05
		$1,047.86
C. Administrative Support Ministries:		
1. Clerk		$684.20
2. Travel		75.00
3. Office Expense		223.38
4. Postage		96.46
5. Associational Minutes Books		620.10
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift		100.00
		$1,799.14
D. Office Expenses:		
1. Rent		$1,200.00
2. Electricity		225.93
3. Phone		379.53

4. Insurance	204.00
5. Heating	201.83
6. Typewriter Payments	130.00
7. Air Conditioning	662.43
	$3,003.72

E. Miscellaneous:	
1. Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	$125.00
2. Expenses for Director of Missions Interviews	266.63
3. Check Re-order	26.16
4. Transfer from Checking to Savings	3,400.00
	$3,817.79

Total Expenditures (A, B, C, D & E)	$19,102.63
Bank Balance October 1, 1985	1,039.43
Balance in One Fund Savings Account	$6,912.93

YEARLY RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1984-1985

Bethel	55.00
Biscoe First	741.86
Blackwood Chapel	300.00
Calvary	100.00
Candor	1,031.58
Center	156.00
Dover	1,202.48
Eagle Springs	550.00
Eldorado	50.00
Exway	504.09
Forks of Little River	900.00
Hamer Creek	1,316.45
Holly Mount	20.00
Laurel Hill	180.00
Liberty Hill	668.00
Mt. Carmel	1,083.87
Mt. Gilead First	800.00
New Hope	100.00
Pleasant Grove	313.74
Star First	863.95
Stoney Fork	598.06
Tabernacle	260.00
Troy First	3,281.26
Valley View	77.79
Wadeville	300.00
White Crest	558.85
Total	$16,012.48

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL: Leroy Russell, Carl Harris.

BISCOE FIRST: Larry Wilson, Floyd Barbour, Ida Barbour, D.C. Deaton, Ruby Hurley, Willine Maness.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL: Alberta Smith, Ruth Dennis.

CALVARY: Myrtis Jarman, Branson Haywood, Vernon Epley.

CANDOR: Emily Turnmire, Joann Greene, Mozelle Hicks, Hobson Hunsucker, Nina Hunsucker.

CENTER: Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Loy Branson.

DOVER: Lynnie D. Comer, Louise Greene, Pauline Stevens, Irene Brewer, Lane Stewart, Ronnie Stewart, Carl Stevens.

EAGLE SPRINGS: Frances Martin, Edith Martin, Marion Rollings, Irene Thomas, David Boroughs.

ELDORADO FIRST: Jackie Napier, Vernie Surratt, Annie Belle Harris.

EXWAY: Martin Smith, Thomas B. Dunn, Wilbert Airington, Alice Airington.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER: M.E. Pion, Lois McQueen, Ginger Turner.

HAMER CREEK: Odessa Hamilton, Betty McRae, Myrtle Bauman, Leola Thompson, Ola Poe.

HOLLY MOUNT: J.C. Thompson, Mary King, Fleta Dennis, Jeraline Yarboro, Margie Greene, Lois Thompson, Chester Thompson, Don Thompson.

LAUREL HILL: Virgie Elam, Lorraine Parsons, Ruby Staley, Claudia Robertson, Myrtle Haywood.

LIBERTY HILL: Ila Hunsucker, Isabelle Cranford, Vertie Howard.

MOUNT CARMEL: William Keeler, Paul Gordon, Homer Hunsucker, Vada Whitaker, Brenda Hurley, Becky Gordon.

MT. GILEAD FIRST: Carolyn Plowman, M.A. Powers, Jimmy Carter, Gary Kaufman, J.B. Greene.

NEW HOPE: Myrtle Davis, Lizzie Dunn, Lola Dunn, Dora Dunn, Fred Callicutt.

STAR FIRST: Kester Williams, Rachel W. Kern, Mildred Browning, J. Randolph Browning, Pauline Deaton.

STONEY FORK: Lee Chappell, Virginia Chappell, Nettie Hunsucker.

TABERNACLE: Arlene Nooe, Eunice Gainey, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Clodfelter.

TROY FIRST: Mark Hill, Janet Hill, Raleigh Castelloe, Marion Parker.

VALLEY VIEW: Larry Petrea, Georgie McIntyre, Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake.

WADEVILLE: Peggy Frix, Frances S. McRae.

WHITE CREST: Mary Morris, John Morris, Rachel Wilhoit, Ruth Burris.

MEMORIALS REPORT
(Marion Parker)

We remember fondly and gratefully our beloved dead who have gone to be with the Lord during the past year:

Bethel....Bill Jenkins, James McMillan
Biscoe....Willie Deaton, D.A. Dunn, Jr., Mabel Maness
Blackwood Chapel....Mr. Roland Kearns
Calvary....Mrs. Addie Haywood, Deacon Claude Blake
Candor....Deacon Wayne Comer, Mrs. Ernest Branson
Center....Mrs. Nora L. Parsons
Dover....Shelton Freeman, Myrtle Wright, Harrison Callicutt
Eagle Springs....None
Eldorado First....Mrs. J.W. (Chloe) Kirk
Exway....Mrs. Jessie Chappell
Forks of Little River....Mrs. Martha I. Roy
Hamer Creek...Mrs. Kate Russell, Mrs. Mildred Haywood, Mr. Manley Poe ....Mr. Ivey Deaton, Mrs. Mary Richardson, Mrs. Mary Dunn
Holly Mount....None
Laurel Hill....Grady Simmons, James V. Morgan
Liberty Hill....Mrs. Lydia Sikes
Mount Carmel....Mrs. Virginia Morris
Mount Gilead First....Mrs. Julia B. Greene
New Hope....None
Pleasant Grove....None
Star First....Deacon S. Edison Cox, Deacon Seaton A. Waters, ...Mrs. Myrtle Beatrice Kearns, Deacon James Lewis Caddell, Sr., ...Miss Bertie Thelma Shaw
Stoney Fork....Willie Rae Ussery, Ina Ussery
Tabernacle....M.T. Hicks
Troy First....None

Valley View.....None
Wadeville.....Mr. Jerry McRae, Mrs. Anna Simpson
White Crest.....Mr. Raymond Dennis, Mr. Leland Smith

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."
-- (Revelation 14:13)

COMMITTEES FOR 1985-1986

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Larry Wilson, Chm.
A.T. Robertson
Mark Hill

NOMINATIONS
William Turnmire, Chm.
Nelson Chambers
Kester Williams
David Boroughs
John Lee
James Williams

EVANGELISM
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Larry Petrea
Bill High

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
J.B. Greene, Chm.
Henry Jarman
Sam Beasley

RESOLUTIONS
Martin Smith, Chm.
Carolyn Plowman
Terry Garner

ENROLLMENT
Host Church

CREDENTIALS
James Williams, Chm.
Rankin Haywood
James Brewer

FINANCE
Ronnie Stewart, Chm.
Lonnie Gibson
John C. King
Homer Hunsucker

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Floyd Billings, Chm.
Myra Parnell
C.R. Robinson

MISSIONS
Raleigh Castelloe, Chm.
Billy Roy
Leroy Russell
William Turnmire
Dale Robertson
Randolph Browning
Nelson Chambers

CONSTITUTION
Marion Parker, Chm.
Branson Haywood
Phil Hutchinson

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
(Jerry Freeman, A.T. Robertson, Larry Wilson)

Time: Tuesday evening, October 21, 1986, 7:15 p.m.
Place: Laurel Hill Baptist Church in Troy area.
Time: Wednesday, October 22, 1986, 9:15 a.m. and 1:00 p.m.
Place: First Baptist Church, Biscoe, N.C.
Preacher: Reverend A.T. Robertson
Alternate: Reverend Marion Parker

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(William R. Turnmire)

Whereas, God has richly blessed our Churches and our Association during this past year, and

Whereas, in this ninety-seventh annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association meeting at White Crest Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead on October 22, 1985 and Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Troy on October 23, 1985, we have seen growth and spiritual unity prevail; be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express our deepest gratitude to God for His blessings.

(2) That we express our appreciation to Kester O. Williams for his able and dedicated service as our moderator and to Janet Hill for her faithfulness as our clerk;

(3) That we express our appreciation to Rev. P.M. Hutchinson for his leadership as our Associational Director of Missions for nearly eighteen years;

(4) That we express our appreciation to White Crest Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead, and Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Troy, for the gracious manner in which they hosted the Association, and for all the churches that provided the delicious meal;

Be it therefore further resolved:

(5) That we challenge and encourage all the people in our churches to co-operate in the ministry of our Lord through the Association to His praise and glory.

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Mount Carmel
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Pleasant Grove
Star First	Mount Gilead First	Tabernacle
	Stoney Fork	Troy First
	Valley View	
	Wadeville	
	White Crest	

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborogh Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount & Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876
1981	Candor Baptist & Stony Fork	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Clyde Comer	26	98	4865
1982	Troy First & Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Eddie Brackett	26	92	4831
1983	Calvary & Star First	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Hilda Brackett	Ronnie Stewart	26	101	4906
1984	New Hope & Liberty Hill	A. T. Robertson	Mrs. Janet Hill	Jerry Freeman	25	110	4703
1985	White Crest & Mt. Carmel	Kester O. Williams	Mrs. Janet Hill	Lonnie Gibson	26	79	4900

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions:
Address / City / State / Zip

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	"Clifford Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375C, Charlotte,N.C.28213	Montgomery	1805	1	X		1	13	3	89	0	89	0	0	0	65,000	0
Biscoe First	Larry Wilson, P.O. Box 36, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		X	2	6	7	236	89	327	0	3	70,000	615,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	NONE	Montgomery	1856	1		X	0	3	3	113	14	127	1	0	0	275,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, P.O. Box 504, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	X		0	2	4	106	28	134	0	0	0	130,000	0
Candor	William R. Turnmire, P.O. Box 164, Candor, N.C. 27229	Montgomery	1922	3	X		9	0	9	129	45	174	0	3	60,000	250,000	0
Center	James Cagle, Rt. Box 200A, Carthage, N.C. 28327	Montgomery	1940	1		X	0	1	5	32	54	86	0	3	0	60,000	0
Dover	Ronnie R. Stewart, Rt 2, Box 204, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	Montgomery	1833	1		X	17	6	6	331	93	424	0	0	70,000	300,000	0
Eagle Springs	David Boroughs, Rt. 1, Box 8, West End, N.C. 27376	Montgomery	1901	2		X	1	1	2	100	47	147	0	0	50,000	200,000	4,000
Eldorado First	NONE	Montgomery	1869	1		X	4	1	1	39	20	59	0	0	25,000	136,000	9,000
Enway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1954	1	X		3	2	34	110	53	163	2	0	65,000	160,000	11,000
Forks of Little River	NONE	Montgomery	1760	1		X	4	2	2	87	36	123	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
Hamer Creek	NONE	Montgomery	1864	1	X		1	0	18	203	51	254	0	5	57,000	200,000	0
Holly Mount	Bill High, P.O. Box 403, Marshville, N.C. 28103	Montgomery	1872	1		X	1	3	2	121	30	151	0	2	0	90,000	0
Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1849	1	X		2	7	4	193	45	238	0	0	75,000	238,000	0
Liberty Hill	NONE	Montgomery	1886	1		X	1	0	11	68	39	107	0	4	0	128,000	0
Mt. Carmel	NONE	Montgomery	1851	1	X		8	4	11	245	50	295	0	3	69,000	300,000	11,281
Mt. Gilead First	Gary S. Kaufman, P.O. Box 37, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1875	1	X		4	0	4	213	43	256	0	0	55,000	594,000	27,957
New Hope	Worth Inmen, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	Montgomery	1925	0		X	0	5	5	95	87	182	3	4	0	100,000	0
Pleasant Grove	John D. Lee, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1888	1	X		0	4	5	113	40	153	0	2	80,000	180,000	0
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1900	1		X	0	0	6	123	20	143	0	1	40,000	240,000	10,281
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, P.O. Box 358, Star, N.C. 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	X		3	1	6	177	51	228	0	0	80,000	200,000	0
Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1940	3	X		8	1	2	176	46	228	0	0	32,000	92,000	0
Troy First	Raleigh Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy, N.C. 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	X		5	11	2	397	48	445	0	2	125,000	750,000	0
Valley View	Larry Petrea, 1410 Stokes Terrace, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Montgomery	1975	1		X	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	None	Montgomery	1891	2		X	3	1	6	118	23	141	0	0	45,000	120,000	0
Whitecrest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	Montgomery	1910	1	X		2	5	6	166	52	218	1	0	0	250,000	0
	TOTALS						79	79	164	3,794	1,104	4,906	7	32	1,048,000	5,873,000	73,519
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Study School Director: Rev. W. Dale Robertson
Address: Rt. 1, Box 24 — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bethel	James Furr, P.O. Box 403, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	5	6	2	4	20	4	0	0	2	0	43	35	0	43	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, P.O.Box 666, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	15	29	6	13	31	41	31	0	20	3	15	184	100	0	184	0	51	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Leslie Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	6	3	6	10	10	17	23	0	0	9	0	84	50	0	0	0	24	0	0
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Franklin Dennis, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	2	5	4	6	6	20	24	10	0	0	0	0	77	65	0	77	0	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	4	13	18	5	0	31	9	0	0	1	0	81	49	0	81	0	81	0	0
Center	Ronald Lewis, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	1	3	3	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	26	0	0	0	0
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	0	20	35	65	0	22	88	60	0	0	4	0	294	173	0	294	0	157	0	0
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	8	16	11	3	4	18	8	0	0	1	0	69	52	0	69	0	61	0	0
Eldorado First	Samuel Napier, Rt. 2, Box 704, New London, N.C.28127	0	3	2	6	6			16			7	0	40	27	0	67	0	23	0	0
Ervay	Ronald Lemonds, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	7	14	10	7	14	31	6	0	0	2	0	91	60	0	91	0	45	0	0
Forks of Little River	Van McQueen, Rt. 1, Box 88-1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	12	12	12	2	5	18	18	0	0	3	0	82	51	0	0	0	45	0	0
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	12	18	9	7	28	24	36	0	0	3	0	137	99	0	137	0	72	0	0
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	9	4	9	5	23	16	18		0	14	0	98	59	0	98	0	45	0	0
Laurel Hill	Robert Gudger, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	11	7	10	8	32	22	45	0	0	0	0	135	82	0	135	0	57	0	0
Liberty Hill	June Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, N.C.27306	2	5	6	5	6	4	14	10	0	0	0	0	52	41	0	52	0	0	0	0
Mt. Carmel	Don Morris, 501 Broughton St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	10	23	13	0	8	23	30	0	0	4	0	111	93	0	111	0	68	0	0
Mt. Gilead First	Bill Swan, P.O. Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	4	17	17	13		9	55	20	0	0	4	0	139	83	0	139	0	73	0	0
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	8	9	12	14	5	14	36	18	0	0	16	0	132	83				73		
Pleasant Grove	Milton Haywood, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	11	10	9	4	5	26	11	0	0	2	0	78	62	0	78	0	70	0	0
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	20	14	16	3	17	20	16	0	0	1	0	107	80	0	107	0	60	0	0
Star First	Roger McIntyre, Star, N.C. 27356	0	11	15	10	22		22	0	0	0	3	22	105	68	0	105	0	35	0	0
Tabernacle	Clem Morris, 633 Dennis St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	7	12	12	11	11	14	12	0	4	3		86	69	0	86	0	61	0	0
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, N.C. 27371	13	9	39	44	12	6	100	81	12	4	4	0	324	165	0	324	0	93	0	0
Valley V Valley View	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69AA, Mt. Gilead, N.C.27306	0	1	2	0	0	0	9	5	1	0	0	0	18	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Johnny Byrd, Sr., Rt.2, Box 224-A, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306 290001	3	7	6	14	2	22	13	18	0	0	0	0	85	69	0	85	0	46	0	00
White Crest	Clifford Parsons, Rt. 2, Box 393-B, Albemarle, N.C.	2	4	7	26	0	0	14	18	0	0	3	0	74	60	0	74	0	59	0	0
	TOTALS	34	223	389	353	142	289	709	530	13	28	89	37	2,752	1,805	0	2,477	0	1,299	0	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Raleigh Castelloe
Address: 219 E. Chestnut St. — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bethel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Biscoe First	NONE	0	15	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	N
Blackwood Chapel	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Calvary	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Candor	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Center	NONE													
Dower	Ronnie Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 204, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	0	3	12	10	0	25	0	15	25	1	0	91	Y
Eagle Springs	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Eldorado	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Envay	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Forks of Little River	Louise Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 200, Troy, N.C. 27371	4	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	N
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Mike Liske, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	5	4	7	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	N
Holly Mount	NONE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Laurel Hill	Robert Gudger, Troy, N.C. 27371	3	6	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	Y
Liberty Hill	NONE	0	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N
Mt. Carmel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Mt. Gilead	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	NONE	1	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	N
Pleasant Grove	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stoney Fork	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Star First	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Tabernacle	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Troy	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Valley View	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Wadeville	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
White Crest	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	24	0	0	34	Y
	TOTALS	13	39	48	89	0	36	0	15	49	5	0	294	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mark A. Hill
Address: 520 Perry St. City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Bethel	Parnell Richardson, P.O.Box 134, Mt. Gilead,N.C. 27306	0	0	0	2	10	0	4	0	3	0	19	0
Biscoe First	Rebecca Blake, P.O. Box 666, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	5	5	0	15	16	6	0	4	0	51	0
Blackwood Chapel	Vivian Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	2	3	2	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	0
Calvary	Myrtis Jarman, Main St., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	4	10	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	42	0
Candor	Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	8	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	32	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N.C. 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	3	3	5	20	25	0	3	0	6	0	45	25
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	2	3	5	9	0	0	0	4	0	23	0
Eldorado First	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, N.C. 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Exway	NONE	0	0	3	3	10	0	6	4	4	0	30	0
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	0	8	0
Hamer Creek	Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	6	0	30	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt.3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Virginia Blake, Lambert Rd., Biscoe, N.C. 27209	2	2	3	4	25	0	1	0	4	0	41	0
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5, Box 84, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
Mt. Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, N.C. 27371	3	8	4	4	18	0	7	0	4	0	48	0
Mt. Gilead First	R. Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	3	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	28	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	18	0
Pleasant Grove	Vickie Lee, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306											18	0
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	6	0	26	0
Star First	Jerry Thompson, P.O. Box 386, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
Tabernacle	Altha Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	13	0	18	15	0	0	0	3	0	49	0
Troy First	Mark A. Hill, 520 Perry St., Troy, N.C. 27371	8	15	15	25	24	14	0	0	6	0	107	0
Valley View	Onetia Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
Wadeville	Barbara Morris, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	3	2	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
White Crest	Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	3	10	17	18	0	0	0	2	0	50	0
	TOTALS	27	66	70	135	330	30	37	4	85	0	759	25
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Joann Greene
Address: Rt. 1 — City: Biscoe — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27209

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Bethel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First		1	1	1	0	1	4	8	5	5	6	0	22	0	0	38
Blackwood Chapel	Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Calvary	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	Joann Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	10	1	0	21
Center	NONE															
Dover	Myrtle Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, N.C. 27341	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	16	0	12	1	0	48
Eagle Springs	Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	6	0	6	0	0	23
Eldorado First	Jackie Napier, Rt. 2, Box 704, New London, N.C. 28127	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Ewwy	Pam Lee, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	19	12	0	5	3	0	46
Forks of Little River	Ginger Turner, Rt. 3, Box 666, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Hamer Creek	Myrtle Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	5	6	0	17	3	0	36
Holly Mount	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Renee Haugh, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Liberty Hill	Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	2	5	2	0	12
Mt. Carmel	Phyllis Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174-1, Troy, N.C. 27371	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	8	4	0	28	2	0	44
Mt. Gilead First	NONE	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	11	0	0	13	21	0	0	45
New Hope	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	9	0	0	12	2	0	14
Stoney Fork	Virginia Champell, P.O.Box 81, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	6	10	14	1	0	47
Star First	Pauline Deaton, Rt. 1, Star, N.C. 27356	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	18	1	0	27
Tabernacle	Altha Robertson, 412 Bell St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	0	7	4	0	24
Troy First	Estelle Ptaszynski, Rt2, Cardinal Dr., Troy, N.C. 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	14	4	63	3	0	105
Valley View	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Max McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	10	5	6	0	23	2	0	46
White Creat	Gay Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	9	0	10	2	0	27
	TOTALS	12	13	12	2	20	9	69	91	106	92	29	313	35	0	651
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Paul Gordon
Address: Rt. 1, Box 8-A — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bethel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First		10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Blackwood Chapel	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Candor	Larry Greene, Rt. 2, Box 77, Candor, N.C. 27229	6	1	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Center	NONE										
Dover	Willis Hogan, P.O. Box 9, Ether, N.C. 27247	9	21	3	39	0	0	0	1	0	73
Eagle Springs		8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Eldorado First	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ensay	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	25
Holly Mount	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 5, Box 84, Asheboro, N.C. 27203	3	2	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	14
Mt. Carmel	Danny Hinson, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	8	8	2	14	0	6	0	2	0	40
Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene, P.O. Box 296, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	6	0	1	28	0	0	0	3	0	38
New Hope	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	R. J. Campbell, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	Sam Beasley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	17
Star First		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Tabernacle	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First	NONE	20	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Valley View	NONE										0
Wadeville	NONE	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 1, Box 322A, Norwood, N.C. 28128	2	9	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	19
	TOTALS	71	80	33	117	5	6	0	14	9	340
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Janet C. Hill
Address: 520 Parry Street City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of Members	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of budgeted receipts	23 Percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Louise Gardner, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead, N.C.27306	12	0	0	18,139	4,273	22,413	0	22,413	0	10,700	0	0	382	7,773	18,855
Biscoe First	Virene Kissell, P.O. Box 86, Biscoe, N.C. 27209		12½	1.3	62,579	10,841	73,420	1,726	75,146	0	27,435	0	0	4,090	22,928	54,453
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Box 36, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	7	10	2½	18,927	1,416	20,343	396	20,740	0	7,285	3,918	0	737	7,732	19,672
Calvary	Aldena Hannah, P.O.Box 131, Troy, N.C. 27371	14	3	.6	17,600	5,645	23,245	0	23,245	0	8,025	0	0	472	8,813	17,310
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	35	10	3	34,594	4,690	39,284	0	39,284	0	12,465	0	0	2,119	14,876	29,460
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, N.C. 27229		10	3	5,323	181	5,504	343	5,847	0	3,900	0	0	203	1,558	5,661
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C. 27325	71	8	2	73,557	20,000	93,557	3,834	97,080	0	18,370	0	0	2,975	30,079	51,424
Eagle Springs	Irene Thomas, Box 562, West End, N.C. 27376	14	13	3	26,173	8,416	34,589	5,042	39,631	4,000	11,555	0	0	3,133	11,315	26,003
Eldorado First	Tommie Russell, Rt. 1, Box 118, Troy, N.C. 27371	5			15,746	3,221	18,967	1,948	20,915	0	5,700	2,288	2,100	474	8,748	19,310
Ensor	Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Box 104,MT.Gilead,N.C.27306	15	8	2	25,386	6,420	31,806	97	31,903	10,000	10,400	14,236	3,115	1,395	6,084	35,230
Forks of Little River	Pauline Turner, Rt. 3, Box 666, Troy, N.C. 27371	18	10	2½	33,152	6,286	39,439	0	39,439	0	12,662	0	0	1,346	11,652	25,660
Hemer Creek	Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box208,Mt.Gilead,N.C.27306	75	18	2½	48,876	3,742	52,618	16,321	68,939	0	13,563	0	0	3,871	23,905	41,339
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt.3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	8	0	0	0	0	24,050	4,186	28,236	0	5,600	0	0	706	5,694	12,000
Laurel Hill	Alex Lemonds, Rt. 1, Candor, N.C. 27209	66	10	005	49,228	3,010	52,238	0	52,238	0	16,260	0	0	1,254	2,348	19,862
Liberty Hill	Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, N.C. 27371	22	14	2½	29,059	4,649	33,708	504	34,212	0	12,242	0	0	918	15,601	28,761
Mt. Carmel	Phyllis Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174-1, Troy, NC 27371	50	16	2	56,210	10,365	66,576	1,303	67,878	4,000	23,170	4,000	6,852	3,693	41,481	79,076
Mt. Gilead,First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, P.O. Box 305, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	25	10	014	57,615	11,706	69,322	5,593	74,916	0	22,185	0	5,860	2,911	24,929	55,885
New Hope	Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, N.C. 27356	25	0	0	29,125	0	29,125	311	29,436	0	8,100	0	0	392	11,413	19,905
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead,NC 27306	20	15	1	27,975	1,776	29,751	133	29,884	0	5,120	0	10,000	988	2,405	18,513
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, PO Box 463, Mt.Gilead, NC 27306	28	10	2	29,565	7,778	37,343	0	37,343	0	17,460	0	5,5?4	1,734	22,223	46,991
Star First	Kester O. Williams, PO. Box 67, Star, NC 27356	40	8	3	45,076	8,506	53,582	0	53,582	0	17,188	0	1,225	1,287	34,980	54,681
Tabernacle	Brenda Mulford, Rt.1, Troy, N.C. 27371	66	10	1	28,500	2,761	31,261	0	31,261	0	16,844	0	0	900	8,048	25,792
Troy First	Rosemary Huntley, Box 644, Troy, N.C. 27371	75	15	3	129,280	13,678	142,958	1,441	144,399	0	38,129	0	0	2,999	29,718	90,846
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt.3, Box 69-A, Mt. Gilead,NC 27306	10	07	03	7,000	0	7,000	0	7,000	0	4,800	0	0	96	280	5,176
Wadeville	Dot Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	15	9	0	33,294	1,654	34,948	805	35,753	0	15,640	3,591	0	1,812	5,458	26,502
White Crest	Mrs.Winnie Owens, P.O.Box 1303, Albemarle,NC 28001	25	8	3	28,511	5,161	33,672	399	34,071	0	14,125	0	0	1,058	10,810	25,993
	TOTALS	741			930,400	146,175	1,100,719	43,982	1,114,907	18,000	353,803	28,033	24,726	40,957	388,346	835,867
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Janet C. Hill
Address: 520 Perry Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	120
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, P.O. Box 764, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	8,000	750	1,707	1,656	4,676	0	0	0	0	2,922	11,711	19,711
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 247, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	1,230	300	100	217	268	0	100	100	100	0	1,185	2,415
Calvary	Michael Hannah, P.O. Box 131, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	650	100	0	0	0	50	125	100	100	0	475	1,125
Candor	Mrs. Shirley Thompson, P.O. Box 725, Candor, NC 27209	0	0	0	3,559	1,020	350	400	500	0	0	0	0	400	2,670	6,229
Center	Mrs. Rosa Haywood, Rt. 3, Box H6, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	520	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	676
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	5,760	1,440	0	1,362	1,549	0	1,134	125	125	200	5,935	11,695
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242	0	0	0	3,054	500	600	980	1,119	0	0	0	0	216	3,415	6,469
Eldorado First	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, NC 27371	0	0	0	50	25	50	0	35	0	0	0	0	134	245	295
Erway	Charles Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 65, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	2,017	505	0	177	134	0	0	0	0	0	816	2,833
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Louise Singleton, Rt. Box 200, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	3,500	900	1,361	916	1,608	0	0	0	0	0	4,785	8,285
Hamer Creek	Mary Frances Lucas, Box 815, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	8,702	1,216	200	616	1,330	0	0	0	0	380	3,742	12,444
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	2,500	0	1,000	2,711	476	0	0	0	0	200	4,387	6,887
Laurel Hill, m	Mrs. Libby Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 101A, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	800	800	3,097	180	295	462	1,309	0	222	0	0	735	3,203	7,100
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	4,111	737	509	750	1,076	0	0	0	0	588	3,660	7,771
Mt. Carmel	David R. Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180-A, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	9,014	1,000	600	796	2,061	0	150	0	0	0	4,607	13,621
Mt. Gilead First	Mrs. Nancy Tedder, P.O. Box 474, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	5,575	800	800	830	1,787	0	0	0	0	1,274	5,491	11,066
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, N.C. 27209	0	0	0	100	100	200	110	200	0	152	100	100	3,900	4,862	4,863
Pleasant Grove	Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 314, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	536	536	2,552	277	100	425	826	0	0	0	0	200	1,828	4,916
Stoney Fork	Ms. Renee Blake, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	3,004	616	267	416	725	0	0	0	0	349	2,373	5,377
Star First	Jerry F. Thompson, Box 386, Star, N.C. 27356	0	0	0	3,546	827	200	504	1,163	0	0	0	0	0	2,595	6,141
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	2,655	260	160	400	533	0	0	0	0	0	1,353	4,008
Troy First	Phyllis Castelloe, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	18,217	3,623	837	2,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,325	25,542
Valley View	Onetia Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 2 7306	0	0	0	135	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	194
Wadeville	Mrs. Thelma McRae, Rt. 3, Box 273-B, Mt.Gilead, NC 27305	3,591	0	3,591	2,996	300	400	600	1,057	0	0	0	0	0	2,357	8,944
White Crest	Mrs. Gay Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	2,406	595	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	100	895	3,301
	TOTALS	3,591	1,336	4,927	97,010	16,345	9,736	16,493	21,532	50	1,883	425	425	11,589	80,709	182,028
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Kester O. Williams
Address: Box 67 — City: Star — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families counseled to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No																									
Bethel	Dwight Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt.Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	Rick Kissell, P.O. Box 86, Biscoe, NC 27209	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,656	0	R	8	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Alvis Fesperrman, Box 302, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Bobby Blake, Myrtlewood Dr., Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	R	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Candor	Reece Stutts, Rt. 1, Candor, NC 27229	0	0	0	0	6	0	400	0	R	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, NC 27229	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Dover	Donnie Cagle, Ether, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,362	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Eagle Springs	Mike Martin, Eagle Springs, NC 27240	0	0	0	0	3	0	600	0	0	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Eldorado First	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, NC 28127	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	0	0	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Erway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Box 103, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	10	0	177	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, NC 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	916	0	0	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hamer Creek	Dick Tedder, Hydro Rd., Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	2	0	12	0	616	0	0	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Rt. 1, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	1	0	1	5	0	462	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	5	0	750	0	0	2	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Carmel	William Keeler, P.O. Box 89, Troy, NC 27371	0	0	0	0	10	0	796	0	0	11	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Mt. Gilead First	Brady Dickson, P.O. Box 473, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	KJ	5	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, NC 27341	2	0	0	0	20	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	9	0	425	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, P.O. Box 463, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	5	0	416	0	0	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Star First	Jerry D. Henley, P.O. Box 284, Star, N.C. 27356	0	1	0	0	4	0	1,163	0	R		0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Tabernacle	Jerry Lee Blake, Rt. 1, Troy, NC 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Troy First	H. V. Massingill, Box 466, Troy, N.C. 27371	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,215	0	R	15	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0												
Wadeville	Sam Elkins, Jr., 405 Allenton St., Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
White Crest	John Morris, Rt. 2, Box 698, Albemarle, NC 28001	0	0	0	0	16	0	100	0	0	7	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS	2	2	2	1	149	0	12,417	0		82	0		5	0												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

CHURCH DIRECTORY

		PASTORS & ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES
1	Bethel	Clifford Honeycutt Rt. 10, Box 375C Charlotte 28213	James Furr P. O. Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306		Parnell Richardson P. O. Box 134 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	Larry Wilson P. O. Box 36 Biscoe 27209	Jimmy Blake P. O. Box 666 Biscoe 27209		Rebecca Blake P. O. Box 666 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel		Leslie Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Vivian Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229
4	Calvary	James Williams P. O. Box 504 Troy 27371	Branson Haywood, Franklin Dennis Mt. Gilead 27306		Myrtis Jarman Main St. Mt. Gilead 27306
5	Candor	William R. Turnmire P. O. Box 164 Candor 27229	Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor 27229		Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229
6	Center	James Cagle Rt. 1, Box 200A Carthage 28327	Ronald Lewis Troy 27371		Arlie Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
7	Dover	Ronnie R. Stewart Rt. 2, Box 204 Seagrove 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1 Star 27356	Ronnie Stewart Rt. 2, Box 204 Seagrove 27341	Robert Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
8	Eagle Springs	David Boroughs Rt. 1, Box 8 West End 27376	Robert Harris Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242		Frances Martin Eagle Springs 27242
9	Eldorado First		Samuel Napier Rt. 2, Box 704 New London 28127		Clayton Cobb Rt. 2 New London 28127
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ronald Lemonds Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306		
11	Forks of Little River		Van McQueen Rt. 1, Box 88-1 Troy 27371	Louise Singleton Rt. 3, Box 200 Troy 27371	Sam Poe Rt. 1, Box 9 Star 27356
12	Hamer Creek		Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mike Liske Mt. Gilead 27306	Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Bill High P. O. Box 403 Marshville 28103	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306		J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	W. Dale Robertson Rt. 1, Box 24 Troy 27371	Robert Gudger Troy 27371	Robert Gudger Troy 27371	Virginia Blake Lambert Rd. Biscoe 27209
15	Liberty Hill		June Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306		Wayne Dennis Rt. 5, Box 84 Asheboro 27203
16	Mount Carmel		Don Morris 501 Broughton St. Troy 27371		Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371
17	Mount Gilead First	Gary S. Kaufman P. O. Box 37 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Swan P. O. Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306		R. Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead 27306
18	New Hope	Worth Inman Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356		Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
19	Pleasant Grove	John D. Lee Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	Milton Haywood Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306		Vickie Lee Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306
20	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306		Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	Star First	J. Randolph Browning P. O. Box 358 Star 27356	Roger McIntyre Star 27356		Jerry Thompson P. O. Box 386 Star 27356
22	Tabernacle	A. T. Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Clem Morris 633 Dennis St. Troy 27371		Altha Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371
23	Troy First	Raleigh Castelloe 219 E. Chestnut St. Troy 27371	John C. King Box 674 Troy 27371		Mark A. Hill 520 Perry St. Troy 27371
24	Valley View	Larry Petrea 1410 Stokes Terrace Albemarle 28001	Douglas Blake Rt. 3, Box 69AA Mt. Gilead 27306		Onetia Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead 27306
25	Wadeville		Johnny Byrd, Sr. Rt. 2, Box 224-A Mt. Gilead 27306		Barbara Morris Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Parsons Rt. 2, Box 393-B Albemarle 28001		Betty Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306

CHURCH DIRECTORY

WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES
		Louise Gardner P. O. Box 134 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dwight Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306
		Virene Kissell P. O. Box 86 Biscoe 27209	Claude Wright P. O. Box 764 Biscoe 27209	Rick Kissell P. O. Box 86 Biscoe 27209
Betty Dennis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306		Don Blake Rt. 3, Box 36 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ruth Dennis Rt. 1, Box 247 Ellerbe 28338	Alvis Fesperrman Box 302 Mt. Gilead 27306
		Aldena Hannah P. O. Box 131 Troy 27371	Michael Hannah P. O. Box 131 Troy 27371	Bobby Blake Myrtlewood Dr. Mr. Gilead 27306
Joann Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Larry Greene Rt. 2, Box 77 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Shirley Thompson P. O. Box 725 Candor 27229	Reece Stutts Rt. 1 Candor 27229
		Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Mrs. Rosa Haywood Rt. 3, Box H6 Troy 27371	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229
Myrtle Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Willis Hogan P. O. Box 9 Ether 27247	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	Donnie Cagle Ether 27247
Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242		Irene Thomas Box 562 West End 27376	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs 27242	Mike Martin Eagle Springs 27240
Jackie Napier Rt. 2, Box 704 New London 28127		Tommie Russell Rt. 1, Box 118 Troy 27371	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2 New London 28127
Pam Lee Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306		Gloria Airington Rt. 3, Box 104 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles Dunn Rt. 3, Box 65 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wilbert Airington Rt. 3, Box 103 Mt. Gilead 27306
Ginger Turner Rt. 3, Box 666 Troy 27371		Pauline Turner Rt. 3, Box 666 Troy 27371	Mrs. Louise Singleton Rt. 3, Box 200 Troy 27371	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy 27371
Myrtle Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mary Frances Lucas Box 815 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dick Tedder Hydro Rd. Mt. Gilead 27306
		Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
Renee Haugh Rt. 1, Box 149A Candor 27229		Alex Lamonds Rt. 1 Candor 27209	Mrs. Libby Freeman Rt. 1, Box 101A Biscoe 27209	A. L. Parnell Rt. 1, Troy 27371
Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Wayne Dennis Rt. 5, Box 84 Asheboro 27203	Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clayton Harris 845 Dennis St. Troy 27371
Phyllis Morris Rt. 1, Box 174-1 Troy 27371	Danny Hinson Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Phyllis Morris Rt. 1, Box 174-1 Troy 27371	David R. Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy 27371	William Keeler P. O. Box 89 Troy 27371
	J. B. Greene P. O. Box 296 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards P. O. Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nancy Tedder P. O. Box 474 Mt. Gilead 27306	Brady Dickson P. O. Box 473 Mt. Gilead 27306
		Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356	Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	R. J. Campbell Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 314 Troy 27371	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306
Virginia Chappell P. O. Box 81 Mt. Gilead 27306	Sam Beasley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson P. O. Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ms. Renee Blake Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson P. O. Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
Pauline Deaton Rt. 1 Star 27356		Kester O. Williams P. O. Box 67 Star 27356	Jerry F. Thompson Box 386 Star 27356	Jerry D. Henley P. O. Box 284 Star 27356
Altha Robertson 412 Bell St. Troy 27371		Brenda Mulford Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Jerry Lee Blake Rt. 1 Troy 27371
Estelle Ptaszynski Rt. 2, Cardinal Dr. Troy 27371		Rosemary Huntley Box 644 Troy 27371	Phyllis Castelloe 219 E. Chestnut St. Troy 27371	H. V. Massengill Box 466 Troy 27371
		Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Onetia Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead 27306	Woodrow Blake Rt. 3, Box 69 Mt. Gilead 27306
Mrs. Max McRae Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306		Dot Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Thelma McRae Rt. 3, Box 273-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Sam Elkins, Jr. 405 Allenton St. Mt. Gilead 27306
Gay Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	Steve Poplin Rt. 1, Box 322A Norwood 28128	Mrs. Flonnie Owens P. O. Box 1303 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Gay Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	John Morris Rt. 2, Box 698 Albemarle 28001